


11-19-1957

# Our Maximum for Christ: One Hundred Fourth Annual Session, Arkansas Baptist State Convention 1957

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Organizational Communication Commons](#)

---

## Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Our Maximum for Christ: One Hundred Fourth Annual Session, Arkansas Baptist State Convention 1957" (1957). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 99.  
<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/99>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact [mortensona@obu.edu](mailto:mortensona@obu.edu).

# ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION



HELD AT  
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
November 19-21, 1957

NEXT SESSION  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
November 18-20, 1958

1957

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

ANNUAL

*of the*

Arkansas Baptist State  
Convention

*in the*

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION  
(109TH YEAR)

*held at*

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
November 19-21, 1957

*Edited By*

W. DAWSON KING  
111 Baptist Building  
Little Rock, Arkansas

*Next Session Will Be Held*

November 18-20, 1958  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
*"If God Permit"*

W. HAROLD HICKS  
Little Rock

*Preacher of Annual Sermon*

WALTER WARMATH  
El Dorado  
*Alternate*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Audits .....	
Constitution .....	11
Convention Committees .....	31
Boards and Committees:	
Assembly .....	7
Arkansas Baptist College (Advisory).....	10
Baptist Foundation .....	7
Baptist Historical Society .....	7
Baptist Hospital .....	8
Baptist Memorial Hospital .....	8
Baptist Orphanage .....	8
Camps Board of Control .....	9
Civic Morality .....	9
Executive .....	5
Gambling Committee .....	29
Ministerial Education .....	9
Nomination .....	35
Ouachita College .....	9
Southern Baptist College .....	10
Temperance League (Committee) .....	10
Use of Tax Money (Committee) .....	27
Directory of Convention .....	3
Directory of Ordained Ministers .....	50
Historical Directory .....	17
Messengers of Convention .....	36
Proceedings of Convention .....	19
Recommendations of Executive Board and Convention .....	21
Recommendation—Changes in Constitution .....	20
Reports:	
Arkansas Baptist .....	70
Arkansas Baptist Assembly .....	24
Brotherhood .....	71
Budget .....	92
Camps Board of Control .....	25
Chaplains' Work .....	72
Church Music .....	77
Civic Morality .....	109
Cooperative Program .....	85
Evangelism .....	81
Executive Board .....	83
Foundation Recommendations .....	27 and 93
Foreign Missions .....	93
Home Missions .....	95
Hospitals .....	96 and 100
Nominations .....	5-10
Obituaries .....	34
Orphanage .....	70
Ouachita College Campaign and Report .....	28, 29 and 74
Radio and Television .....	102
Resolutions .....	32
Retirement Plans .....	104
Seminaries .....	105
Southern Baptist College .....	76
State Missions .....	109
Student Union .....	112
Sunday School .....	114
Training Union .....	116
Woman's Missionary Union .....	119
Statistical Tables .....	122

## DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

T. K. Rucker, Forrest City.....President  
Gerald Trussell, Warren.....1st Vice-President  
L. C. Tedford, North Little Rock.....2nd Vice-President  
S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock.....Treasurer  
W. Dawson King, Little Rock.....Recording Secretary

### ADMINISTRATION

S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock.....Executive Secretary  
Ralph Douglas, Associate Secretary.....Little Rock  
W. Dawson King, Little Rock.....Superintendent Ministers Retirement  
Betty Garton, Little Rock.....Bookkeeper  
Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman, Little Rock.....Office Secretary  
Elsie Williams, Little Rock.....Office Secretary  
Mary Hobbs, Little Rock.....Office Secretary  
Mrs. Julia Eudaley, Little Rock.....PBX Operator

### MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock.....Superintendent  
M. E. Wiles, Fort Smith.....Rural Evangelist  
Charles Finch, Booneville.....Sanatorium Chaplain  
Arlie Sims, Alexander.....Sanatorium Chaplain  
Joyce Fuller, Little Rock.....Office Secretary  
T. Clyde Hart, Little Rock.....Secretary of Negro Work  
E. A. Richmond, Pine Bluff.....Boys' Industrial School Chaplain

### SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Edgar Williamson, Little Rock.....State Sunday School Secretary  
Ernest Adams.....Associate  
Mrs. Grace Hamilton, Little Rock.....Office Secretary  
Mrs. Shirley McCarty.....Office Secretary  
Ovanda Maple, Little Rock.....Office Secretary

### TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

Ralph Davis, Little Rock.....State Training Union Secretary  
R. V. Haygood, Little Rock, Associate State Training Union Secretary  
Ruth Petty, Little Rock.....Office Secretary  
Mrs. Ruth Tolleson, Little Rock.....Office Secretary

**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DEPARTMENT**

Tom L. Logue ..... Student Union Secretary  
 Jamie Jones, Jr., Fayetteville ..... U. of A. Secretary  
 Neil Jackson, Russellville ..... Arkansas Tech Secretary  
 Nan Bates ..... Office Secretary  
 Carol Burns, Jonesboro ..... Arkansas State College  
 Maurice Fennell, Monticello ..... Monticello A. & M.  
 James Smalley, Conway ..... State Teachers College  
 Mrs. Richard Wood ..... Ouachita and Henderson State  
 Joel Bruner ..... Southern State  
 Juanita Straubie ..... Baptist Hospital  
 James T. Boyd, Little Rock ..... City-Wide Director

**MUSIC DEPARTMENT**

LeRoy McClard, Little Rock ..... State Church Music Director  
 Lou Alice Mason, Little Rock ..... Office Secretary

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Miss Nancy Cooper, Little Rock .. Executive Secretary and Treasurer  
 Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Little Rock ..... Youth Secretary  
 Mrs. R. E. Haygood, Little Rock ..... State SMU Worker  
 Mrs. W. C. Edwards, Little Rock ..... Bookkeeper  
 Mrs. Gerald Stone, Little Rock ..... Office Secretary  
 Miss Ruth Skiles, Little Rock ..... Office Assistant  
 Mrs. Roy Hilton, Little Rock ..... Office Assistant

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST**

Erwin L. McDonald, Little Rock ..... Editor  
 Mrs. Juanez Stokes, Little Rock ..... Bookkeeper  
 Mrs. Esther Cunningham, Little Rock ..... Circulation  
 Mrs. Mary Giberson, Little Rock ..... Clerk-Typist  
 Mrs. Helen Jones, Little Rock ..... Circulation

**BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

B. L. Bridges ..... Secretary  
 ..... Office Secretary

**BAPTIST HOSPITAL**

J. A. Gilbreath, Little Rock ..... Administrator  
 Don Corley, Little Rock ..... Chaplain

**BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**

H. C. Seefeldt, Monticello ..... Superintendent  
 ..... Field Representative

**COLLEGE**

Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia ..... Ralph Phelps, President

**COLLEGE CO-OPERATING BUT NOT OWNED BY  
 THE CONVENTION**

Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge ..... H. E. Williams, President

**BROTHERHOOD**

Nelson Tull, North Little Rock ..... State Secretary  
 Mrs. Lera Stokes, North Little Rock ..... Office Secretary  
 C. H. Seaton ..... Associate Secretary

**DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM**

I. L. Yearby, Little Rock ..... Superintendent  
 Mrs. Joyce Thomas ..... Office Secretary

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**

Terms Expiring in 1958

Arkansas Valley—	Liberty—
D. Hoyle Haire, Marianna	R. C. Morrison, El Dorado
Bartholomew—	Little Red River—
Gerald Trussell, Warren	Noble Wiles, Heber Springs
Big Creek—	Mississippi—
W. A. Moody, Mammoth Spring	H. G. Jacobs, Osceola
Boone County—	Mt. Zion—
Woody Murray, Harrison	Floyd Marlar, Jonesboro
Carey—	Pulaski—
Lawson Hatfield, Fordyce	Dale Cowling, Little Rock
Central—	W. O. Vaught, Little Rock
O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs	Red River—
Concord—	Harold Hightower, Gurdon
J. Harold Smith, Fort Smith	Rocky Bayou—
Conway-Perry—	Hugh Cooper, Melbourne
John Cox, Morrilton	Tri-County—
Gainesville—	Boyd Eldridge, West Memphis
E. C. Polk, Piggott	White River—
Harmony—	P. O. Harrington, Flippin
Roy Lambert, Pine Bluff	Woodruff—
Hope—	Tom Lindley, Augusta
W. C. Blewster, Magnolia	

## Terms Expiring in 1958

Benton County—	Faulkner—
Arthur Hart, Bentonville	W. M. West, Conway
Black River—	Green County—
Byron King, Tuckerman	James Yates, Paragould
Buckner—	Harmony—
Harold Plunkett, Hartford	Luther Dorsey, Pine Bluff
Buckville—	Independence—
Homer Speer, Mt. Pine	Richard Brannon, Batesville
Caddo River—	Liberty—
Eddie L. McCord, Mt. Ida	Hugh Cantrell, Stephens
Caroline—	Mississippi—
John Holston, Lonoke	James Riherd, Luxora
Carroll—	Newton—
J. B. Measel, Berryville	R. M. Abel, Jasper
Central—	Ouachita—
B. K. Selph, Benton	Dillard Miller, Mena
Clear Creek—	Pulaski—
Kenneth R. Grant, Alma	A. B. Hill, Little Rock
Concord—	Washington-Madison—
S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith	Burton Miley, Springdale
Delta—	White—
Homer Bradley, Eudora	John Danner, Searcy

## Terms Expiring in 1960

Arkansas Valley—	Hope—
Rel Gray, Helena	W. E. Perry, Stamps
Ashley—	Liberty—
Roy Bunch, Crossett	Dale Taylor, Smackover
Bartholomew—	Little River—
T. J. Welch, Monticello	Richard Perkins, Nashville
Centennial—	Mississippi—
Norman Lerch, DeWitt	G. W. Smith, Wilson
Central—	Mt. Zion—
Hugh Owen, Malvern	Wilber Herring, Jonesboro
Concord—	Pulaski—
D. B. Bleadsoe, Booneville	David Garland, N. Little Rock
Jas. Pleitz, Fort Smith	Roy Hilton, N. Little Rock
Current River—	Stone-Van Buren—
Curtis McClain, Corning	J. A. Hogan, Marshall
Dardanelle-Russellville—	Tri-County—
Emil Williams, Russellville	Boyd Baker, Wynne
Delta—	Trinity—
C. R. Pierce, Lake Village	E. C. Edwards, Tyrnza
Harmony—	
Robert Smith, Pine Bluff	



ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Terms Expiring in 1958

Geo. T. Blackman, Arkadelphia      Mrs. Margaret Smith Ross,  
Little Rock

Terms Expiring in 1959

L. C. Tedford, North Little Rock      Mrs. R. H. Jones, Osceola

Terms Expiring in 1960

Virgil Tyler, North Little Rock      O. C. Robinson, Little Rock

ASSEMBLY BOARD OF CONTROL, SILOAM SPRINGS

Terms Expiring in 1958

Richard Vestal, Manila              Harold Anderson, Heber Springs  
Mrs. B. K. Self, Benton

Terms Expiring in 1959

Bill Hickman, Bentonville              Dale McCoy, Paris  
Gordon Bayless, North Little  
Rock

Terms Expiring in 1960

Frank Shamberger, Little Rock      Mrs. A. C. Kolb, Little Rock  
Dr. J. D. Reagan, Little Rock

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Terms Expiring in 1958

C. R. Cole, Magnolia              Carl Hendricks, Horatio  
E. E. Nowlin, Arkadelphia

Terms Expiring in 1959

Edward Maddox, Harrisburg              Dewey Moore, Helena  
L. E. Ritchie, Fort Smith

Terms Expiring in 1960

John L. Carter, Little Rock              W. M. Pratt, El Dorado  
C. Hamilton Moses, Little Rock

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL****Terms Expiring in 1958**

John Redman, Fort Smith	Jacob King, Hot Springs
Ray M. Wilson, Little Rock	George Hickey, Cabot
Sam Babb, El Dorado	Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

H. L. Lipford, Cabot	L. H. Davis, Harrisburg
Keith Smith, Hot Springs	W. H. Hicks, Little Rock
James Gardner, Blytheville	Lehman Webb, El Dorado

**Terms Expiring in 1960**

Kenneth Price, North Little Rock	Walter Warmath, El Dorado
J. F. Rushton, Magnolia	R. H. Green, Little Rock
B. T. Harris, Little Rock	J. W. Royal, Benton

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS****Terms Expiring in 1958**

D. D. Scrivner, Jonesboro	Ermon Webb, Stuttgart
Larry Sloan, Walnut Ridge	

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

Alvin Huffman, Blytheville	Fred Carter, Lake City
Bob Bryant, Jonesboro	

**Terms Expiring in 1960**

Ray Langley, Parkin	C. F. Pitts, Blytheville
George Florida, Osceola	

**BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANGE****Terms Expiring in 1958**

W. R. Kimball, Hot Springs	J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado
Exall Kimbro, Monticello	B. L. Murphee, Little Rock
Julius Miller, El Dorado	Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

Vernon Yarborough, Little Rock	H. E. Trussell, Fordyce
Miss Mollie Center, Waldron	Dexter Blevins, Malvern
Raymond Farris, Bisco	Harold Bennett, Texarkana

**Terms Expiring in 1960**

Otto Walker, McGehee	Horace Thompson, Monticello
Curtis Kinnard, El Dorado	Paul Owens, Lake City
J. E. Allman, Dumas	Mrs. W. P. McGeorge, Pine Bluff

**CIVIC MORALITY**

R. L. South, North Little Rock, Chairman	T. K. Rucker, Forrest City Tom Digby, North Little Rock
--	--

**CAMPS BOARD OF CONTROL**

**Terms Expiring in 1958**

Jimmie Linder, Hamburg	Harry Hunt, Levy
Henry Weaver, Hardy	

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

Wendall Welch, Sheridan	Mrs. Cooksey Fuller, Little Rock
Juanita Straubee, Little Rock	

**Terms Expiring in 1960**

E. E. Griever, Hamburg	R. H. Dorris, North Little Rock
Bob McMillan, Jacksonville	

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**

**Terms Expiring in 1958**

Gerald Smith, Crossett	T. H. Jordan, Van Buren
Mrs. Clarence Anthony, Murfreesboro	Tom Digby, North Little Rock Howard Perrin, Benton
J. T. Daniel, Jr., El Dorado	R. L. South, North Little Rock
W. R. Jones, Arkadelphia	

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

Carlton Harris, Little Rock	Lloyd Hunnicutt, Magnolia
Roy Mitchell, Hot Springs	John Plumlee, Hot Springs
A. F. Muncy, Blytheville	Theo T. James, Pine Bluff
Ernest Bailey, Cabot	L. E. Burch, Hughes

**Terms Expiring in 1960**

Paul Meers, Dardanelle	Miss Emma Riley, El Dorado
Wilson Deese, West Helena	J. W. Cady, Little Rock
R. B. Crotts, Lepanto	Marvin Green, Stephens
J. C. Meadows, Fordyce	Charles Gordon, Jr., Pine Bluff

**SOUTHERN COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD****Terms Expiring in 1958**

James Fitzgerald, Hot Springs      Carl Overton, Little Rock  
Ray Branscum, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

Harold Coble, Cullendale      W. H. Heard, Walnut Ridge  
Ray McClung, Hot Springs

**Terms Expiring in 1960**

W. L. Yeldell, West Memphis      C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro  
W. H. Moreland, Tyronza

**TEMPERANCE LEAGUE OF ARKANSAS****Terms Expiring in 1958**

Lehman Webb, El Dorado      Don Hook, Malvern  
Rel Gray, Helena      J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado  
Gerald Trussell, Warren

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock      Tom Digby, North Little Rock  
W. Harry Hunt, Levy      W. C. Blewster, Magnolia  
J. S. Abercrombie, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1960**

Delbert Garrett, Sheridan      A. E. Queen, Judsonia  
Wayne Stark, Heber Springs      Jackson Crouch, Beebe

**ADVISORY BOARD FOR ARKANSAS BAPTIST COLLEGE****Terms Expiring in 1958**

T. K. Rucker, Forrest City      Dale Cowling, Little Rock  
J. E. Berry, El Dorado

**Terms Expiring in 1959**

W. A. Jackson, Benton      W. O. Vaught, Little Rock  
Dr. John Miller, Camden

**Terms Expiring in 1960**

Wilson Deese, West Helena      Don Hook, Malvern  
Paul Meers, Dardanelle

## CONSTITUTION

### Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

### Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

### Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

### Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

### Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

#### Article VI.—The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "The Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." "This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided, however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members." Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Executive Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention." No member of this Board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its Institutions. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both State and Southwide. The Office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

### Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its Colleges, Hospitals, Orphanages and any other Institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the Institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

### Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each Board, Agency, and Institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual Budget Planning Meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

### Article IX.—Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

### Article X.—Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon

the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

## **BY-LAWS**

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

### **1. Enrollment of Messengers**

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

### **2. Officers**

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the Institutional Boards of this Convention.



### 3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its Institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the Boards and Institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the Institution's Report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various Associations of Arkansas, whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the Committee on Nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that Association.

### 4. Trusteeships

All Trusteeships of this Convention shall be amendable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No Trustee-

ship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one Association.

### 5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. "A member from an Association" upon moving from the bounds of that Association shall retain membership on the Board until the meeting of the next Convention.

3. Any member of the Executive Board or any institutional board who has served on such board or boards the number of years provided in the Constitution, shall not be eligible for re-election to such board or boards until one year has elapsed.

4. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

5. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1848	Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866	(inc.) No Meetings	W. M. Lea, President		
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	F. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. E. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. P. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson

## HISTORICAL DIRECTORY—(Continued)

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	E. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	E. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937	(Fort Smith)	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	E. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell

---

**PROCEEDINGS****FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION**

Tuesday, November 19, 1957

The One Hundred Fourth Annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was called to order by Convention President Rel Gray at 9:30 a. m. in the auditorium of Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas. The theme of the Convention is "Our Maximum For Christ."

The music program is under the direction of LeRoy McClard, Secretary of the Church Music Department of Arkansas.

Mrs. Euel F. Forrest is Convention organist and Norman Webb is Convention pianist.

R. A. Pages Dick King and Danny Fowler acted as pages for the first day.

Lloyd Owen, of Blytheville, led the messengers in singing "O Worship the King" and "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross."

A. M. Mikell, of Ft. Worth, Texas, chalk artist, gave the devotional in picture form covered by a background of organ music and a solo, "The Old Rugged Cross" sung by Mrs. Richardson.

W. O. Vaught, host pastor, extended a warm welcome to the messengers. Pictures of Immanuel's historical development were presented on the screen.

Voted: That all messengers who know themselves to be duly appointed by their churches as such, now seated in Convention session, and others who will arrive for later sessions, be recognized as messengers for the transaction of Convention business.

New Pastors, educational directors, and other new workers in Arkansas were introduced and welcomed by Acting Executive Secretary Ralph Douglas. The following persons were presented:

F. B. Dake, Pastor, Southside Mission, Stuttgart; Rhine McMurry, Pastor, First, Lewisville; Erwin L. McDonald, Editor, Arkansas Baptist, Central, North Little Rock; Harold W. Taylor, Assistant Pastor, Second, Little Rock; W. J. Farley, Jr., Pastor, Sunnyside, Rogers; J. O. Summert, Pastor,

Frankfort Avenue, Russellville; William J. Perkinson, Education and Music Director, First, Camden; William McMichael, Pastor, First, Eureka Springs; W. H. Heard, Pastor, First, Walnut Ridge; David Meier, Education Director, First, Fort Smith; David E. William, Music Director, First, Fort Smith; Charles D. McKnight, Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee; Harrison Johns, Associational Missionary, W. Batesville, Batesville; Haskell Lindsey, Education and Music Director, First, Forrest City.

W. V. Graner, Pastor, Martindale, Little Rock; Norman Webb, Education and Music Director, First, Forrest City; W. Leslie Smith, Pastor, Archview, Little Rock; Terrel Gordon, Pastor First, Lincoln; John H. McDanahua, Pastor, First, Hope; Johnny Hughent, Pastor, First, Fountain Hill; Paul Fox, Pastor, Calvary, Little Rock; L. G. Gist, Pastor, First, Foreman; H. T. Brown, Pastor, First, Trumann; Jim Conard, Chaplain Arkansas State Hospital, Benton; W. E. Woodson, Associational Missionary, Frankfort Avenue, Russellville; E. L. Whitaker, Hebron, Ferndale; A. C. Whitworth, Pastor, Central, Bald Knob.

Bradley Bolin, Manager of our Baptist Book Store, was introduced to the Convention. The ministry of the Book Store was presented by the use of placards.

B. K. Selph, Benton, made special mention of the Baptist Encyclopedia which is to come from the press in January, 1958.

Erwin L. McDonald, Editor of the Arkansas Baptist, spoke to the Convention about the State paper.

Voted: That the report of the Arkansas Baptist be adopted as presented in the Book of Reports. See page 70.

Lloyd Owen, Blytheville, led the Convention in singing "Tis So Sweet to Trust In Jesus".

Lloyd Sparkman, Mississippi, led in prayer.

B. K. Selph, First Vice-President, gave a preview of the Convention program setting forth several corrections which should be made.

Voted: That the program as printed and corrected be adopted.

The messengers sang "Glorious Is Thy Name, O Lord".

Mrs. Floyd Richardson, Warren, sang "The Master Passeth By".

First Vice-President B. K. Selph presented Convention President Rel Gray, who brought the President's Address, using the subject "Our Maximum For Christ".

The messengers sang, "Stand Up, Stand Up, for Jesus".

Mrs. Verne Davis, Little Rock, sang as a solo, "He Hideth My Soul".

Tom Lindley, Augusta, read Isaiah 40:3ff and Matthew 24:4ff, then led in prayer.

Hugh Cantrell, Stephens, preacher of the Annual Sermon, brought a wonderful message on the subject "The Christian's Part in the Return of Christ".

The morning session was concluded with prayer by William F. Couch, El Dorado.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened by First Vice-President B. K. Selph.

William Emmitt, Conway, led the Convention messengers in singing "Blessed Assurance".

A. M. Mikell, Ft. Worth, led the afternoon devotional period.

The picture of Jesus, "The Light of the World", was drawn in colors, then the song "Fairest Lord Jesus" was sung and a prayer was offered by the artist.

Dr. R. S. Jones, of the Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas spoke to the Convention on the Retirement Plans of our Board.

Dr. Duke McCall, President of the National Temperance League, spoke on the subject "Our Maximum for Christ Undergirds National Temperance".

The following recommendation was adopted:

"We therefore respectfully recommend that the Convention authorize the President of the Convention to appoint the same Committee as that of this year to continue to study the matter of civic morality, to establish a permanent program in coordination with the elected officers of the Convention, to wage campaigns, to raise funds to carry out the purpose of this recommendation; all in order that we may more

effectively conduct a permanent campaign for civic morality. These effects to be carried out at all times in a spirit of co-operation with other denominational groups."

The following committee on Civic Morality was appointed by the President: R. L. South, North Little Rock, Chairman; T. K. Rucker, Forrest City; Tom Digby, North Little Rock.

The Convention messengers sang "Trust and Obey".

Jerry Howell, of Fort Smith, sang "Forward With Christ All Ye People".

Reuben South, North Little Rock, gave the report on Seminaries.

The report was adopted. See page 105.

The following Seminary representatives were presented:

William C. Bolton, New Orleans Seminary

Duke McCall, Southern Seminary

L. B. Reavis, Southwestern Seminary

Albert Fouke, Extension Department of Our Seminaries

B. K. Selph, Golden Gate Seminary

S. A. Newman, Southeastern Seminary, spoke for all the Seminaries, and used the subject "Our Maximum for Christ Through the Seminaries".

Bill Stone, Hot Springs, led the closing prayer.

## TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

The Convention was called to order in the Robinson Auditorium at 7:00 p. m.

Haskel Lindsay, Forrest City, led the messengers in singing "There Is A Fountain Filled With Blood" and "At the Cross".

A. M. Mikell led the worship service using the theme "Jesus Paid It All". The story of the Cross was given in beautiful chalk colors.

Joe Walters, Pine Bluff, sang "Beneath the Cross of Jesus".

J. A. Gilbreath, Administrator of the Arkansas Baptist Hospital, gave the report on Hospitals through the dramatiza-



tion of "The Life of a Student Nurse" by nurses and other hospital personnel.

The report was adopted. See page 96.

The Secretary of Church Music, LeRoy McClard, introduced Mr. and Mrs. Clarence White of Beech Street Baptist Church, Texarkana, who led their Junior and Young People's Choirs in presenting several songs.

Prayer was offered by President Gray.

C. W. Caldwell, State Missions Secretary, gave the report on State Missions and then spoke to the report.

The report was adopted. See page 109.

Ernest L. Ackins, Director of Military Personnel of the Home Mission Board, of Atlanta, Georgia, was introduced to the Convention and spoke on the work of the Home Mission Board and their program of advancement.

The messengers were led in singing "Down At the Cross".

Joe Walters, Pine Bluff, sang "Consider the Lilies" in a most acceptable way.

Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, was introduced to the Convention and brought a stirring message on "Our Maximum For Christ In a World Task".

The session was closed with prayer by Secretary Cauthen.

## SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

November 20, 1957

President Gray called the Convention to order at 9:00 a. m. in the auditorium of Immanuel Church. Pages are Bill Nichols and Bill Wesley Philips, Jr.

Herbert Valentine, of Hope, led the messengers in singing, "Draw Me Nearer", "What A Friend", and "Amazing Grace".

Alfred Mikell, chalk artist, gave the devotional using the theme "Victory Through Christ". Herbert Valentine sang "Fix Your Eyes Upon Jesus".

Artist Mikell sang "Home of the Soul", then led in prayer.

The Journal was read and accepted.

Prayer was led by Luther Dorsey, Pine Bluff.

The following Convention officers were elected:

President—T. K. Rucker, Forrest City

First Vice-President—Gerald Trussel, Warren

Second Vice-President—L. C. Tedford, North Little Rock

Treasurer—S. A. Whitlow, Arkadelphia

Recording Secretary—W. Dawson King, Little Rock

Fred Hubbs, Executive Secretary of the recently organized Baptist State Convention of Michigan, spoke to the Convention and expressed thanks to Arkansas Baptists for their help in the promotion of their work prior to their organization.

H. T. Starkey, President of the Baptist State Convention of Michigan, expressed the appreciation of Southern Baptists in Michigan for the love and help of Arkansas Baptists.

Neil Jackson, Helena, sang "My Heavenly Father Watches Over Me".

Fritz Goodbar, Little Rock, gave the report on the Arkansas Baptist Assembly.

Your Arkansas Baptist State Assembly is located on approximately 175 acres of land about two and one-half miles southeast of Siloam Springs. Located on the grounds are the buildings and improvements as listed: One modern six room caretaker's home; one combination two story director's office and maintenance equipment building; one dining hall, with modern cooking and dish washing equipment, with a seating capacity of 800; one Tabernacle with maximum seating capacity of 1,300; one faculty building with 18 rooms; two deluxe family buildings with 16 rooms, equipped with hot and cold water, showers, commodes, lavatories, etc.; forty single and double cabins; 7 single dormitories, five double dormitories; one emergency hospital; a new book store building; post office; a snack shack building; 14 teaching pavilions; one modern swimming pool, 45x75, with bath house; two modern, regular size tennis courts; several play grounds for soft ball, badminton, croquet, volley ball, etc.; one pump house and one water filter plant.

In addition to this assembly owned property there are 25 church owned dormitories. The total dormitories, cabins, faculty and deluxe buildings capacity provides quarters for approximately 1,000.

In addition to the regular maintenance of the grounds and property, improvements being completed on the ground this year include the conversion of several two story dormitory buildings into one story buildings. This should make for more comfortable provisions for those who stay in dormitories.

The Assembly is receiving this year \$5,000 for operational expenses, and \$15,000 as has been allocated to be derived from the capital needs fund.

According to Assembly records there were 706 registered for the first session and 800 for the second session, a total of 1,506. During the first session there were 118 decisions cards signed and during the second session 107 cards were signed. There were many who indicated dedication, rededication, and surrender. There were eight who offered themselves as Christian Nurses, one Medical Missionary, 14 missionaries, 17 for special service and two preachers. A total of 288 decisions made during the two sessions. Many who made decisions did not sign cards.

In addition to the two regular sessions of the State Assembly the State Music Department conducted a music leadership conference. The facilities were rented to three other Denominational groups.

Two sessions of the Assembly are planned for 1958. The first session June 26 to July 1. The second session July 3-8. Outstanding speakers, song directors and musicians have already been enlisted for the 1958 session.

The report was adopted. See page 24.

Frank Shamburger spoke to the report expressing his appreciation of the work of the Assembly during the past 17 years.

E. E. Griever, Hamburg, gave the report of the Camps Board of Control. The development of the newly purchased grounds near Ferndale was described to the messengers and also the program of future use and development.

#### REPORT OF CAMPS BOARD OF CONTROL

1. We negotiated the purchase of a lovely tract of land, located about 21 miles west of Baptist Headquarters, just south, off 12th Street Pike, about 1½ miles west of the village of Ferndale. There is a paved road from Little Rock and a good gravel road to within about two thousand feet of the camp site.

2. The camp area comprises 82 acres of land in the beautiful Ouachita Mountains, and actually has eight or nine hills on or touching the property.

3. The whole tract is in the raw, and has everything that it should have to eventually make the most beautiful camp site in the entire state. It is laid out in such manner that a number of distinct camps can be built completely independent of each other.

4. This property was purchased for \$6,300.00, and paid for out of the Capital Needs allocation from the Convention.

5. A contribution of \$2,500.00 was made by an individual and put to the credit of the Camp fund. From this amount, a survey was made and a CONTOUR map prepared which will be helpful in the future development of the camp.

6. The Brotherhood Department, needing critically a place for its 1957 Royal Ambassador Camps, asked permission of the Camp Board of Controls to use the area for a PIONEER camp. With the little money left over from the purchase price, a temporary dining hall was constructed, a deep well was drilled, lumber was purchased for tent bases, a rest room was built, and a dam was thrown up to provide swimming facilities.

7. The Brotherhood Department held two camps in the area during the summer. A Junior Camp, attended by about 154 and an Intermediate camp attended by about 60. From these Campers there were 26 decisions, including 16 professions of faith. The Camps were a great success from every standpoint.

8. About \$500.00 has been paid in by individuals and churches as special gifts designated for the Camp. At present the Camp is about \$1,400.00 in the red. We are expecting the Capital Need from the budget to amply take care of that, and also provide a sizeable sum with which to begin further developments.

9. The Royal Ambassador chapters throughout the state are endeavoring to build a ROYAL AMBASSADOR DINING HALL.

10. We have a caretaker on the grounds who looks after the property for his rent.

11. The camp site has an unlimited potential. If we had the money right now to build one complete camp unit, the camp, we believe, would show a profit for our denomination of several thousand dollars per year.

**WE URGE EACH OF YOU TO VISIT THE NEW CAMP SITE,  
AND LEND YOUR SUPPORT TO THE MAKING OF THE GREAT-  
EST CAMP IN ALL THE LAND.**

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 25.

B. L. Bridges, Foundation Secretary, gave the report of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation.

Recommendations were adopted as follows:

### RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend that the undesignated gifts to the Foundation for 1957 be divided between Ouachita College, the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, the Arkansas Baptist Hospital and the Baptist Memorial Hospital in Memphis, on the same basis as the division of total capital needs going to these same institutions in 1957.

We recommend that the Convention approve a slight change in the Charter of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation, in Section Two, as follows:

THE PURPOSE for which it is formed is to serve any benevolent, charitable, educational or missionary undertaking, institution or agency fostered by, or having the official sanction of, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such conjoined purposes to be executed simultaneously in the furtherance and development of benevolent, charitable, educational and missionary activities in, and for the benefit of, schools, hospitals, orphanages and other enterprises operated under the supervision, or supported by, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and to such end may receive by bequest, devise, gift, purchase or lease, either absolutely or in trust, any property, real, personal or mixed, and to administer such property, to convey such property, to invest and reinvest the same, or the proceeds thereof, in such manner as in the judgment of the Directors will best promote such objects, provided, however, the Directors shall not have authority to make loans regardless of the nature thereof to any officer or trustee or member of any Board or agency or institution of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention; but the Directors shall have authority at their own discretion to make loans to churches that are in full cooperation with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, provided such loans are to be used in erecting houses of worship.

Voted: That the report with the recommended changes be adopted.

Ural Clayton, North Little Rock, sang "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say".

T. K. Rucker presented Acting Executive Secretary Ralph Douglas who gave the first part of the Executive Board Report.

T. K. Rucker presented the budget item by item and permitted any discussion desired.

The budget was adopted. See page 92.

The following recommendations were adopted:

1. That the Board of Trustees of Ouachita Baptist College be authorized to wage a campaign to raise \$750,000 over a period of three years or less.

President Phelps gave the reason for such a campaign.

2. That the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Baptist Hospital be permitted to reinstate their present mortgage loan in the sum of \$1,400,000 to provide funds needed to complete payment of cost of construction of the proposed new surgical building which total amount would be \$300,000.

3. That the Board of Trustees of Ouachita College be authorized to borrow up to \$200,000 for the construction of a Dining Hall.

4. That the President of the Convention appoint a committee of three to work with the Tennessee and Mississippi Conventions to form an inter-convention committee to study the relationship of the Baptist Memorial Hospital to the Conventions.

Note: The item calling for \$6,000 designated Anti-gambling Campaign is to care for obligation now outstanding as held by W. C. Brewster, Magnolia, since 1956.

The President appointed the following three on this committee:

H. L. Lipford, Cabot; R. H. Green, Little Rock; Harold Harris, Wynne.

B. A. Miley, Springdale, presented Executive Secretary-Treasurer elect, S. A. Whitlow to the Convention.

Dr. Albert McClellan, Executive Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention was presented to the Convention and spoke on the use of the Mission Dollar as contributed by our local churches. Then he spoke on Isaiah 22:1-25, "The key of the house of David".

T. K. Rucker led in the prayer of adjournment.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

T. E. Goodbar, Second Vice-President, presided at this session.

Dick Maple, Little Rock, led the messengers in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".

Alfred Mikell gave a chalk devotional on the theme "Victory Through Christ", "Jesus, Saviour Pilot Me" was the background music. The scripture verse "Thanks be unto God who giveth us the victory through Jesus Christ our Lord" was used. The artist sang "The Haven of Rest", then led in prayer.

H. C. Seefeldt and Mrs. Seefeldt were presented to the Convention. Superintendent Seefeldt gave the report of the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.

Dr. Horace E. Thompson, President of the Orphanage Board, spoke to the report.

Gene Adams, student nurse and former member of the Home, related what the Home has meant to her through the years.

Huey Strickland, Ouachita Baptist College student, related some of his experiences while in the Home.

The report was adopted. See page 70.

The report of the Nominating Committee was made by L. H. Davis, Harrisburg.

Time of meeting—November 18-20

Place—Little Rock First Church

Preacher—W. H. Hicks, Little Rock

Alternate—Walter Warmath, El Dorado

Voted: That the report be adopted as read but subject to any changes that need to be made.

The report of the Executive Board was continued.

The budget was read through item calling for \$5,750 for College Property in Pulaski County.

Note: It is so understood that this \$5,750 will be administered in thorough sympathy with Ouachita Baptist College and under the watchful care of the Ouachita Baptist College Board of Trustees and this Convention.

Voted: That the special music as arranged be presented by the El Dorado First Junior and Youth Choirs under the direction of Lecil Gibson.

Voted: That the 3:00 p. m. item on the program be deleted and that the reports from the five departments, Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Evangelism, and Brotherhood, as given in the Book of Reports be adopted.

Executive Board Report continued and completed.

Voted: That the budget be adopted as presented and printed in the Book of Reports. See page 92.

Dr. James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, was presented to the Convention. Dr. Sullivan spoke on the subject "Be Ye Doers of the Word".

Adjourned with prayer by Dr. Sullivan.

### EVENING SESSION

The evening session was called to order by President Gray at 6:30 p. m. in the Robinson Auditorium.

LeRoy McClard presented the Camp Band, which under the direction of Aldon Peterson, played a medley of songs and other numbers.

Jack Riley, Little Rock, led the messengers in singing "He Lives".

A. M. Mikell used as his theme Matthew 7:13 and portrayed in picture form, "I Am the Way". Artist Mikell sang "Amazing Grace".

Archie McMillan, Little Rock, was presented to the Convention. He then led the Junior Choir of the Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, in singing "Go Tell It On the Mountain" and one other number.

H. E. Williams, President of the Southern Baptist College, was presented, who in turn presented Walter Yeldell, Chairman of the Advisory Board of the College.

Walter Yeldell spoke of the great blessing the College has been to Baptist work in Northeastern Arkansas.

President Williams spoke of the work of the College and expressed his thanks for contributions made to the college.

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 76.



Ralph Phelps, President of Ouachita College, was presented and gave the report of the college.

Voted: That the report be adopted. See page 74.

Ouachita Choir, with accompanying harpist, violinist, organist, and pianist, presented several numbers in song.

Pictures projected on the screen presented what Arkansas Baptists have done for Ouachita Baptist College in erecting needed buildings on the campus.

Tom Logue, director of Baptist Student Union work in Arkansas, was presented by President Gray and gave the student Union report.

Voted: That the Baptist Student Union report be adopted. See page 112.

The following nine Student Union workers were presented to the Convention: Miss Juanita Straubie, Maurice Fennell, Joe Bruner, Neil Jackson, Miss Carol Burns, Mrs. Marylea Wood, James Smalley, Jamie Jones and T. J. Midkiff.

A choir composed of students from the colleges and University of our State sang several numbers.

President Gray presented Congressman Brooks Hays, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, who addressed the Convention on the subject, "Southern Baptists and World Crisis".

James Burleson, DeWitt, sang "When I Meet Him".

The drama "This Is Your Life" written and directed by Mrs. Ralph Douglas depicting the life of Dr. B. L. Bridges as Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was presented. At the conclusion of the drama President Gray presented to Dr. Bridges a Book of Memories composed of letters written by friends over the State and Southland. Then followed the presentation of a check in the amount of \$4,000 by Acting Executive Secretary Ralph Douglas. This amount had been set aside for Dr. Bridges' use in 1955. He will use it in making a mission tour of South America.

The hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung and followed by the prayer of dismissal by President Gray.

1,132 messengers have been registered to date.

## THURSDAY MORNING

R. A. Pages Dennis Whitaker, Bobby Diver and Chris Jordan served as pages for this session.

The final session of the Convention was called to order by President Gray.

Charles Mayo, Fort Smith, led the messengers in singing "Crown Him With Many Crowns". B. K. Selph led in prayer.

Alfred Mikell gave the morning devotional using the theme "Christ's Return".

Dwight Clark led the messengers in singing "One Day".

Prayer was offered by Artist Mikell.

The Journal was read and accepted.

The report of the Resolution Committee was given as follows:

**REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS**

We, your Committee on Resolutions, beg leave to submit the following report:

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has met with the Immanuel Baptist Church of Little Rock in its One Hundred Fourth session; we have been excellently entertained by the host church, and the program has been of unusual high quality in content and promotion,

**BE IT RESOLVED:**

That we express our heart-felt appreciation to the Immanuel Baptist Church of Little Rock, to her good pastor, Dr. W. O. Vaught, Jr., and to her hospitable people for the excellent way in which they have cared for our every need during this Convention. Our appreciation also extends out to the other Baptist churches in this city that have made contributions in their services for our Convention needs.

That we express our deepest thanks and appreciation to our Convention President, Rel Gray, and other officers of the Convention; for Dawson King, our Recording Secretary, who has served us so efficiently for this long period of time; also to the Program Committee for the splendid program and the efficient manner in which it has been conducted. We also recommend that our Recording Secretary be authorized to have 1,400 copies of the Convention Annual printed for distribution.

**BE IT RESOLVED:**

That this Convention express the deep and abiding appreciation and confidence for Dr. Ben L. Bridges and his many, many years of devoted service and sacrifice to the Convention needs of Arkansas Baptists. We commend him to the new position to which he has gone and will continue to pray God's blessings upon his leadership for Arkansas Baptists.

That we also take this opportunity of expressing on behalf of this entire Convention our gratitude and appreciation to Dr. Ralph Douglas as he has served across these years as Associate Secretary and especially do we commend him for the services he has rendered as Interim Secretary.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:**

That we commend the Executive Board of this Convention for their prayerful consideration and their selection of Dr. S. A. Whitlow to succeed these men of God who have served so faithfully and we commend Brother Whitlow to the constituency of Arkansas Baptists as one of the great leaders of our Southland.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:**

That we give our expression of appreciation to the City of Little Rock and her officials, to the Chamber of Commerce, the Police Department, who have shown us the many courtesies and for the fine news-spreads we have gotten from our newspaper publishers, the news service, radio and telecast companies and the businessmen of this city for their hearty welcome to us during our stay here.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:**

That we reassert our belief of a free church in a free state; freedom of speech, freedom of worship, and freedom for the individual to develop in spiritual life. That we remind our Baptist people, our state officials and others in places of leadership and responsibility that a fundamental principle of our national Constitution is the separation of church and state, and that public tax money used in support of church institutions is a violation of that principle.

That we register our plea to the people of our great Denomination for a life of temperance, honesty, purity and sanctity.

The report was adopted.

W. B. Stratton, Clarendon, led the Memorial Service by reading 1 Cor. 15 "Faithful Unto Death".

A moment of silent prayer was observed by the messengers.

## Obituaries

We do not "hopeless lay our dead away." We do, however, pause in the midst of this great Baptist fellowship to pay our tribute of love and respect to those of this fellowship who have recently gone to be "with the Lord." It is still within the wise plan of God that we live for a while, work for a while and then put on incorruption. We acquiesce to the permissible will of the One who knows and who does all things exceedingly well.

Nevertheless, we register our love and our esteem. It would be impossible to list the names of all this great host. Some have been pastors and evangelists and other full-time service people. Many Sunday School teachers are in the group. There are many deacons, many organizational leaders of one type or another. Then there is that great group of just plain people who filled their places in the pews and prayed. Of each one it might be said as it was of Abel, "he being dead yet speaketh."

We are reminded that such will be the experience of all. It is still "appointed unto men once to die." Until the day "when the trumpet of the Lord shall sound and time shall be no more" we will be subject to sickness and accident and separation shall be our lot.

To the members of the families of our beloved dead we express our understanding, love and sympathy. To them we pledge our prayers and promise to carry the torch of Christian faith they loved so well until we, too, shall join them to forever sing the "songs of Moses and of the Lamb."

A gavel with case was presented to the Arkansas Baptist Convention by Mrs. Adolph Zroysenholf. This gavel was made by Mr. Zroysenholf. The wood was taken from a Washington, D. C. elm tree, planted by George Washington. Affidavits are in hand.

The newly elected officers were presented to the Convention and President Gray turned the Convention gavel over to the new President T. K. Rucker.

President Rucker pledged his devotion to his office in guiding the affairs of the Convention.

R. V. Haygood, Associate Training Union Secretary, was recognized as a new worker in Arkansas.

The Music Directors Chorus, under the direction of LeRoy McClard, sang "Create In Me a Clean Heart" and "O God, Our Help In Ages Past".

R. E. Milam, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oregon-Washington, brought greetings from his Convention.

The following Nomination Committee was appointed by the President:

Lloyd Hunnicutt, Magnolia; James Pleitz, Fort Smith; Harold White, England; Thomas J. Welch, Monticello; Harold Bennett, Texarkana; O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs.

Charles May led the messengers in singing "Publish Glad Tidings".

The Music Directors Chorus sang "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross".

Emmett McLoughlin, Administrator of Memorial Hospital, Phoenix, Arizona, was presented by President-elect T. K. Rucker. He spoke at length on the "Separation of Church and State".

The Music Directors Chorus sang "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God".

Dwight Clark sang "If With All Your Heart".

Dr. J. D. Grey, New Orleans, was presented to the Convention, and addressed the Convention on the subject, "Let Us Go On".

The Convention session was closed with prayer by S. A. Whitlow.

Total registered messengers 1,161.

## MESSENGERS BY CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

### ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Brinkley—Mr. and Mrs. Summers Little  
 Elaine—Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Dark  
 Helena—Rev. and Mrs. Rel Gray, Rev. Neil Jackson, Mr. and  
 Mrs. Woodrow W. Nutt, Mrs. Joe Shelton, Mrs. Allen H.  
 Toney  
 Hughes—Rev. W. D. Wallace  
 Lambrook—Refus Caldwell  
 Marianna—W. F. Curtis, Rev. and Mrs. Hoyle Haire, Rev. Her-  
 bert Haney, Mrs. Paul Moore  
 Moro—Rev. and Mrs. John Collier  
 West Helena—Rev. H. S. Coleman, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson C. Deese

### ASHLEY:

Crossett—Willard E. Burnham, Mrs. Katherine Hays, Mrs. A. R.  
 Scarett, Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Smith  
 Fountain Hill—Rev. John Hughaut  
 Hamburg—Rev. Raymond Carpenter, Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griev-  
 er, Rev. and Mrs. Guy A. Hopper  
 Mt. Olive—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Bunch  
 North Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. Kemuel D. Corkern  
 Temple—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Buckner

### BARTHOLOMEW:

Ebenezer—Jesse W. Whitley  
 Monticello, First—Rev. and Mrs. Alfred Psalmonds, Rev. and  
 Mrs. Harold C. Seefeldt, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas J. Welch,  
 Rev. and Mrs. Carroll D. Wood  
 Monticello, North Side—Robert Howie  
 Monticello, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Raddin  
 Warren, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Cloud, Mrs. G. H. King,  
 Mrs. J. D. Knickerbocker, Mrs. Glenn Lyon, Mrs. Leroy  
 Lyon, Mrs. Floyd Richardson, Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Trussell  
 Warren, Immanuel—Rev. Quincy D. Mathis  
 Wilmar—Rev. R. C. Creed, Rev. Joe Worthington

### BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, Central Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Reed  
 Bentonville, First—Rev. Arthur L. Hart, Rev. and Mrs. Bill  
 Hickman, E. P. Knott, Mrs. J. G. Priest

Decatur—Rev. Seibert H. Haley  
Gentry—Rev. Kenneth C. Kern  
Mason Valley—Arthur L. Hart  
Pea Ridge, First—Mr. and Mrs. Ben T. Haney  
Rogers, First—Larry O'Kelly, Rev. Larry O'Kelly, Mr. and Mrs.  
Cecil Evans  
Rogers, Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Aikman  
Siloam Springs, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram, Rev. and  
Mrs. M. F. Marion  
Sunnyside, Rogers—Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Farley, Mrs. L. H.  
Williams

**BIG CREEK:**

Enterprise—Mr. and Mrs. Oscar E. Ellis

**BLACK RIVER:**

Black Rock—Rev. Carl H. Johnson  
College City—Rev. H. E. Williams  
Diaz—Jimmy E. Whitlock, Mrs. Lavade M. Whitlock  
Grubbs, First—Rev. J. C. Montgomery  
Newport, First—Rev. Cecil Guthrie, Rev. Ed McDonald  
Tuckerman, First—Rev. Byron King  
Walnut Ridge—Rev. W. H. Heard, Billy M. Walker

**BOONE COUNTY:**

Harrison, First—Rev. and Mrs. R. V. Claxton, Rev. and Mrs.  
Bill Cook, Rev. and Mrs. John Finn, Mrs. Jess Martin,  
Lowell Wright  
New Hope—Mrs. Elmer F. Cox  
Woodland Heights—Rev. Irvan Davis

**BUCKNER:**

Mansfield—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Baker, Rev. and Mrs. Clifford  
Lyon, Rev. Hugh McGehee  
Waldron—Rev. J. M. James, Rev. J. I. McGill

**CADDO RIVER:**

Mount Ida—Clarence Gray, Rev. and Mrs. Thurlo W. Lee, Rev.  
Eddie Lee McCord  
Sulphur Springs—Rev. Ed O'Neal

**CAREY:**

Bearden, First—Rev. and Mrs. Gus Poole  
Camden, Calvary—Rev. W. Mack Stallings, Jr.

Fordyce—H. B. Benton, Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Elliff, Rev. and  
 Mrs. Lawson Hatfield, Mrs. V. B. Hodges, Mrs. Joe Horna-  
 day  
 Manning—Rev. Thomas C. Pitman  
 Sparkman—Doyle L. Lumpkin  
 Wiltlow—Rev. Glen Seaver

#### CAROLINE:

Baugh's Chapel—Rev. Gilbert Nichols  
 Biscoe—Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Farris, Rev. T. H. Reaves  
 Cabot—Mr. E. L. Bailey, Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Lipford, Rev. J. T.  
 Lockard, Mr. and Mrs. Otha Jones, Mamie K. Robinson  
 Caney Creek—Rev. and Mrs. Joe Barbour, Thomas Holt  
 Carlisle—Hartsell D. Atwood  
 Coy—Rev. Houston Austin  
 Des Arc—Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Banton, Mrs. G. W. Sparks, Mrs.  
 Nettie Spradlin  
 England—Mrs. Jack Bain, Mrs. Willie Collins, Mrs. Joe Sexton,  
 Rev. and Mrs. Harold White  
 Hazen—Rev. E. C. Martindale  
 Humnoke—Rev. T. S. Cowden  
 Lonoke—Rev. John Holston, Rev. Don Williams  
 Mt. Carmel—Mrs. Charles Atkinson  
 Toltec—Rev. L. E. Jolly  
 Ward—Rev. M. E. Wilfong

#### CARROLL COUNTY:

Berryville—Rev. J. S. Compere, Mrs. Lora DePriest, Rev. and  
 Mrs. J. B. Measel  
 Blue Eye—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Cox  
 Eureka Springs—Dan H. Champlin, Rev. and Mrs. William  
 McMichael  
 Grandview—Rev. Homer Allred  
 Green Forest—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Presley

#### CENTENNIAL:

Almyra—Rev. Graham Fowler, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Goodwin,  
 Mr. and Mrs. Roy Vice  
 Dewitt, First—James Burleson, Rev. and Mrs. N. E. Lerch, Mrs.  
 George S. Rodgers, Mrs. J. H. Trichill  
 Gillett—Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Trimble  
 Stuttgart—Mrs. Linksey Baker, Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Dake, Miss  
 Iris Dake, Rev. W. A. Ermon, J. E. Ratliff, Mrs. A. E.  
 Webb  
 St. Charles—Rev. Art King, Mrs. Lewis McSwain, Mrs. Georgia  
 Thompson



## CENTRAL:

Antioch—Mrs. Steve Chitwood, Mrs. Jack Eslinger  
Bauxite—Rev. Phil J. Beach  
Benton, Calvary—Mrs. Pearl Parker, Rev. J. W. Royal, Rev.  
W. T. Staggs  
Benton, Faith—Rev. Elmer Berry, Mrs. Audrey Pettus, Mrs.  
Odie Sullivan  
Benton, First—Rev. Jim Conner, Mrs. Frank Hess, W. A. Jack-  
son, Charles O. Mayo, Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Pennington,  
Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Reed, Rev. and Mrs. B. K. Selph  
Gum Springs, Central—Ray Barnett  
Harvey's Chapel—Joe Huddleston  
Hot Springs, Central—H. A. Burch, Mrs. L. C. Miller  
Hot Springs, First—Mrs. L. A. Bloom, Mr. and Mrs. G. B.  
Braucht, Norman L. Sutton  
Hot Springs, Grand Avenue—Rev. Don H. Chesser  
Hot Springs, Immanuel—Mrs. Polly Keller, Rev. and Mrs. R. R.  
Shreve, Mrs. Mable Smith  
Hot Springs, Memorial—John D. Bledsoe, Rev. and Mrs. Dora  
L. Melton  
Hot Springs, Park Place—Mrs. Sammy Black, Mr. and Mrs.  
Clayton Downs, Rev. and Mrs. James H. Fitzgerald, Mrs.  
Ralph Huddleston, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Lewallyn, Mrs.  
Mattie McCoven, Mrs. Cecil Phillips  
Hot Springs, Harvey's Chapel—Rev. W. L. Peppers  
Lee Chapel—Rev. Carl Chote  
Malvern, First—Rev. and Mrs. Don Hook, Hugh Owen, Mrs.  
Earl Taylor  
Malvern, Third—Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Ashcraft, Rev. and Mrs.  
Dexter Blevins  
Piney—Mrs. Mamie McElroy, Mrs. Opal McElroy  
Pleasant Hill—Rev. W. F. Pannell, Mrs. Mellie Pettus, Mrs.  
Naomi Styles, Mrs. Laurine Weaver  
Ridgecrest—Rev. Heber E. Shreve  
Sheridan, First Southern—Rev. and Mrs. Delbert L. Garrett,  
Mrs. R. H. Irvin  
Shorewood Hills—Oscar Golden  
Walnut Valley—Rev. and Mrs. P. J. Crowder

## CLEAR CREEK:

Clarksville—Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Hall  
Lamar—Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Wilhelm  
Oak Grove—Rev. Curtis Bryant  
Ozark—Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Counts, Mr. and Mrs. Faber Tyler,  
Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles  
Van Buren, First—Rev. T. H. Jordan  
Webb City—Rev. and Mrs. Audra Martin

## CONCORD:

Bluff Avenue—Rev. A. G. Escott  
 Booneville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle B. Bledsoe, D. B. Bledsoe  
 East Side—Rev. and Mrs. Lynwood Henderson  
 Fort Smith, First—Mrs. Bernie Bjorkman, Rev. Paul Cooke,  
 Mrs. C. H. Hill, Mrs. H. M. Keck, Rev. David I. Meier, Rev.  
 J. Harold Smith, Rev. M. E. Wiles, Rev. David E. Williams  
 Glendale—Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kent  
 Immanuel—Rev. S. W. Eubanks  
 Jenny Lynd—Rev. Dan Lea  
 Kelley Height—Rev. and Mrs. Murl Walker  
 Lavaca—Rev. Wendell R. Hull  
 Paris—Rev. Dale McCoy  
 Rye Hill—Rev. J. W. C. Moore, Rev. Walter Watts  
 Southside—Rev. Victor Coffman, Sr.  
 Temple—Rev. E. V. Adam  
 Trinity—Rev. Mason E. Bondurant

## CONWAY-PERRY:

Morrilton—H. B. Carey, John F. Cox, Rev. C. Glynn McCalman,  
 Virgil Rainwater  
 Perry—Mrs. W. F. Haston, Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Palmer  
 Perryville—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Gustavus  
 Plumerville—Rev. and Mrs. Donald Gravenmier, Mr. and Mrs.  
 W. D. Kirkland

## CURRENT RIVER:

Corning—Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Cochran, Mr. and Mrs. Mark  
 Ferges, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Jimerson, Rev. Curtis K.  
 McClain  
 Pocahontas—Rev. B. D. Smith  
 Ravenden Springs—C. E. Callison  
 Reno—Rev. Jack Sharbutt

## DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins—C. A. Ellison, Mrs. Roy Hastings, Mrs. Roy Hodge,  
 Rev. and Mrs. Carl Kluck  
 Belleville—Mr. and Mrs. Henry Childress  
 Bluffton—J. Patrick Caldwell  
 Danville—Fritz E. Goodbar, Mrs. F. E. Goodbar  
 East Point—Rev. Glenn W. Kauffman  
 Frankfort Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Summers, Rev. W. E.  
 Woodson  
 Knoxville—Mr. and Mrs. Harold Clubb, Rev. and Mrs. Gerald  
 Stone  
 Russellville—John T. Little, L. D. Mack, Rev. H. D. Morton,  
 Rev. and Mrs. Emil Williams

## DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. Harold Sadler  
Bellaire—Rev. and Mrs. Henry Evans  
Chickasaw—Rev. Russell K. Hunt  
Dermott—Noel Barlow, Rev. and Mrs. Jack Barnes, Rev. Maurice  
Caldwell  
Eudora—Rev. Homer A. Bradley  
Kelso—Rev. Billy Carter  
Lake Village—Mrs. E. T. Cashtion, Mrs. J. R. Hampton, Mrs.  
C. H. Marcheselli, Rev. C. R. Pierce, Jr.  
McGehee—Rev. Cline D. Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Walker  
New Hope—Rev. L. G. Ready  
Wilmot—Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Williams

## FAULKNER:

Beryle—Rev. and Mrs. Gene Smith  
Conway—Bill Emmitt, N. E. Fraser, Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Jr.,  
Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Sr., James A. Smalley, Rev.  
James H. Street, Mrs. Joe W. Waddill  
Conway, Second—Rev. James M. Evans, Joe F. Moore, Gordon  
Parker, Rev. William West  
Enola—Rev. E. F. Simmons  
Oak Bowery—Mrs. E. W. Zimmerebner  
Pickles Gap—Rev. Morris Smith  
Pleasant Grove—Rev. Fred H. M. Smith

## GAINESVILLE:

Rector—Dr. W. J. Blackwood, Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Ray

## GREENE COUNTY:

Immanuel—Rev. H. W. Johnston, Rev. and Mrs. Emmett Pipkins  
Marmaduke—Rev. Marvin L. May  
Paragould, East Side—Rev. Guy M. Whitney  
Paragould, First—Rev. and Mrs. James Sanders  
Walcott—Rev. C. E. Moser

## HARMONY:

Alzheimer, First—Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Clark, Mrs. W. R. Vas-  
saur  
Centennial—Rev. Lex Eaker  
Central—Mrs. Ben Wofford  
Douglas—Knox W. Bitely  
Dumas—Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Allmon, Rev. Minor E. Cole, Mrs.  
R. F. Hagood

Forrest Park—Rev. Luther F. Dorsey  
 Grady—Rev. and Mrs. George Harris  
 Greenlee Memorial—Rev. W. A. Pruitt  
 Hardin—Rev. and Mrs. Dan L. Berry, Mr. and Mrs. Huston  
     Ferguson, Rev. A. F. Robinson  
 Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. Theo T. James  
 Lee Memorial—Mrs. W. F. Funderburd, Mrs. Herman Sturdi-  
     vant, Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Webb  
 Pine Bluff, First—Mrs. Ben Merritt, Mrs. Anne P. O'Connor,  
     Mrs. R. L. Rogers, Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Smith, Rev.  
     Joe Walters, Mrs. H. E. Williams  
 Pine Bluff, Second—Rev. Floyd B. Caldwell, Rev. and Mrs.  
     Amos Greer  
 Pine Bluff, South Side—Rev. Norman H. Greene, Rev. Ray  
     Lambert  
 Rison—Rev. Harold Elmore  
 Star City—Mrs. H. P. Helton  
 Wabaseka—Rev. and Mrs. Leonard McDoughle

## HOPE:

Beech Street, Texarkana—M. T. Basden, Rev. Harold C. Bennett,  
     Rev. M. T. McGregor  
 Central—Rev. W. P. Mears  
 Guernsey—Rev. Hershel Williams  
 Hickory Street—Rev. T. N. Morrison  
 Hope, First Mission—Rev. James Hunt  
 Hope, First—Mrs. F. H. Jones, Rev. John H. McClanahan, Her-  
     bert Valentine  
 Lewisville—Rev. and Mrs. Rhyne McMurray  
 Magnolia, Immanuel—Rev. Major L. Lewis  
 Memorial—Rev. B. F. Threatt  
 Piney Grove—Rev. Johnny Irish  
 Stamps, First—Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Perry  
 Texarkana, Immanuel—Rev. J. M. Stagnes, Mrs. Leon Westlenry

## INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Richard Brannon, Mrs. Authur  
     Wilkins  
 Calvary—Rev. R. A. Bone  
 Reboabeth-Moorefield—Rev. Willis Bunch  
 Ruddell Hill—Adron Sims  
 West Batesville—Rev. and Mrs. Harrison Johns, Leslie M.  
     Riherd, Rev. W. M. Thompson

## LIBERTY:

- Camden, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Bracken, Mrs. E. P. Edwards,  
Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Harris, Rev. John Miller, Mrs. Walter  
Parson, Mr. and Mrs. William J. Perkinson, Miss Edna  
Quarterman, Mrs. Roy Snider
- Camden, Second—Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Harvill
- Chidester, First—Rev. and Mrs. Howard Nix
- Cullendale—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Coble
- El Dorado, East Main—Rev. Jack Gullede
- El Dorado, First—Mrs. James E. Berry, Rev. James C. Coates,  
W. G. Jones, Rev. W. Walter Warmath
- El Dorado, Second—Mrs. Ted Vernon, Rev. and Mrs. Lehman  
Webb, Mrs. H. J. Whitley
- El Dorado, Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Couch, Mrs. E. B.  
Harper, Miss Dell Haskins, Mr. and Mrs. Felton Jackson,  
Allen H. Meeks
- El Dorado, South Side—Rev. W. H. Jamison, Rev. and Mrs. W.  
L. Simpson
- El Dorado, Trinity—W. J. Smith
- El Dorado, West Side—W. M. Pratt, Mrs. H. C. Terry
- Elliott—Rev. James A. Overton
- Calion—Rev. and Mrs. Cecil R. McCollum
- Hillside—Rev. Elson Herndon
- Huttig—Mrs. Peter Nortier, Mrs. W. F. Sims
- Joyce City—Rev. and Mrs. Tom Newton
- Junction City—Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Allison, Mrs. Cornelia  
Aycock, Mrs. W. M. Summers, Mrs. Carmen Taylor, Elmer Tay-  
lor
- Maple Avenue—Rev. John Burton
- Norphlet—Rev. Bill Sewell
- Parkview—Rev. Bill Stone
- Smackover—Rev. Dale F. Taylor
- Stephens—Rev. Hugh Cantrell, Mrs. E. A. Carter, Mr. and  
Mrs. Ralph Linkous, Mrs. Jack Waters
- Strong—Rev. Maxwell Baker
- Temple—Rev. and Mrs. Lonnie Lasater
- Village—Rev. and Mrs. Robert Collard

## LITTLE RED RIVER:

- Concord—Mr. and Mrs. Noble Wiles
- Floral—Mrs. Anna M. Pearson, Mr. and Mrs. Clayton J. Pearson
- Heber Springs—Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Dugger
- Quitman—Rev. John Eason

## LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown, First—Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Bishop, Rev. Ross Ward  
 Mineral Springs, Central—Rev. Lee Dance  
 Foreman—Rev. Lloyd Gist  
 Horatio—Rev. and Mrs. Russell E. Armer  
 Murfreesboro—Rev. and Mrs. Troy Carrol, Jr.  
 Nashville—J. Richard Perkins

## MISSISSIPPI:

Blytheville—Rev. John Gearing, Lloyd Owens, Rev. Charles F. Pitts  
 Cole Ridge—Rev. Morris E. McGuire  
 Dell—Rev. Jesse Holcomb  
 Gosnell—William L. Kreis  
 Leachville—Rev. and Mrs. Harold D. Presley  
 Manila—William R. Vestal  
 New Liberty—Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Muncy  
 New Providence—Rev. F. M. Robinson  
 Nodena—Rev. R. C. Johnson  
 Osceola—Rev. Harry G. Jacobs, Mrs. R. H. Jones  
 Trinity—Rev. W. H. Cook  
 Yarbough—Rev. O. H. Beard  
 West Side—Rev. Charles Carey  
 Wilson—Rev. G. William Smith

## MT. ZION:

Cash—Rev. S. J. Meadow  
 Central—Rev. William Herring  
 Egypt—Rev. Richard Sanders  
 Fisher Street—Rev. Carl Bunch  
 Jonesboro, First—W. B. Langford, Rev. and Mrs. C. Z. Holland  
 Lake City—J. M. Basinger, Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy Davis  
 Monette—Rev. Ray Nelson  
 Mt. Pisgah—Rev. Franklin Lowe  
 Nettleton—Elmer Gordon  
 New Antioch—Mrs. Addie Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Dayne Johnson  
 Walnut Street—Rev. and Mrs. Douglas D. Scrivener

## OUACHITA:

Acorn—Leonard Liles  
 Dallas Avenue—Rev. Truett Murphy  
 Grannis—Rev. Elza J. Sitza  
 Mena, First—Monroe Drye, Mr. and Mrs. M. E. McGuire, Rev. Lewis K. McClendon, Rev. Dillard Miller, Rev. Otis Mills

## PULASKI:

- Alexander—Loy Garner, Rev. Arlis C. Sims, Miss Muriel Evans  
Arch View—Mrs. Guy Mathews, O. I. Pettus, Mrs. Hilda Sawyer,  
Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Smith  
Baptist Tabernacle—Bob Glenn, Mrs. G. E. Jackson, Mr. and  
Mrs. Cliff Rogers, Glenn L. Shipe, Vernon E. Yarbrough  
Baring Cross—Mrs. H. C. Arendt, Mrs. Lee Brown, Rev. D.  
David Garland, Mrs. C. A. Keeling, Dacus Parker  
Bellevue—Rev. and Mrs. Darell Ross  
Bethany—Rev. and Mrs. Alph Morrison, Jimmie Watson  
Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Fox, Rev. W. V. Philliber  
Capitol Hill—Mrs. Lela Hurt, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard  
Mrs. J. R. Smith, Mrs. Robert Spencer  
Cedar Heights—Mrs. Kaber Irby, Mrs. Mable Schweizerhof  
Central—Rev. and Mrs. Erwin McDonald, Mrs. D. W. Wilson  
East End—Rev. Marion Grubbs  
First, Little Rock—Rev. B. L. Bridges, Rev. and Mrs. V. I.  
Burks, Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Caldwell, Miss Audrey Nell  
Cobine, Rev. Glenn M. Harbin, Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Rev.  
L. Y. Lewis, E. C. Moyer, Arthur Petterson, Rev. J. F.  
Queen, C. A. Riley, Mrs. W. I. Stout, I. E. Taylor, Mr. and  
Mrs. W. P. Vanderburg  
First, North Little Rock—Vernon Anderson, Rev. J. B. Darley,  
Mrs. Roy Hilton, C. J. Knight, Mrs. L. Y. Lewis, James  
Sparks  
Forrest Tower Mission—Rev. Milburn Hill  
Forty-Seventh Street—Mrs. V. D. Corkran, Rev. Hogan Dodd,  
Rev. Ralph D. Dodd, Mrs. C. W. Harrod  
Gaines Street—Ernest Adams, Rev. and Mrs. Russell Clearman,  
Richard L. Maple, Frank Shamburger  
Grace—Mrs. A. D. Brenton, L. C. Tedford  
Gravel Ridge—Rev. Herman Keppeler, Mrs. Freda Simpson, Mrs.  
Walter Simpson  
Hebron—Rev. W. L. Peppers, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Ed Stewart,  
Dennis Whitaker, Rev. E. L. Whitaker  
Highway—Mrs. Earl Jones, Rev. and Mrs. Bunyan A. Wallace  
Hilltop—Rev. Windell Ross  
Immanuel—Mrs. Hayden Anderson, James W. Cady, Miss Elma  
Cobb, W. F. Cochrane, Mrs. George C. Cooper, Rev. Ralph  
Douglas, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. J. R.  
Grant, Mrs. Arthur E. Inglis, LeRoy McClard, Dr. and  
Mrs. Luther D. Reagan, Mrs. Hugh Stanley, Rev. W. O.  
Vaught, Mrs. Otto Whittington, Rev. Edgar Williamson  
Jacksonville, First—Cecil Cabrera, A. J. Dunham, Gerone Evans,  
Rev. R. J. McMillan, J. H. Minge, Mrs. Harvey Lamb,  
C. G. Perez, McDonald Perry, W. L. Phelps, Lonnie Shearer

Jacksonville, Second—Rev. W. B. Sawyer  
 Levy—Rev. W. Harry Hunt  
 Life Line—Rev. Edward Weber  
 Longview—Rev. Charles E. Lawrence, Roy Pettus  
 Markham Street—George T. Boswell, Floyd G. Davis, Johnnie  
 E. Embrey  
 Martindale—W. V. Garner  
 Natural Steps—Rev. L. A. Tribble  
 Park Hill—Louise E. Acuff, H. G. Bunn, Mrs. J. B. Jones, C. R.  
 Koehler, Mrs. E. N. Orsini, Rev. Rheubin L. South  
 Pike Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Dorris, M. L. Eaves  
 Pine Grove—Rev. Harold O'Bryan  
 Pulaski Heights—Rev. Don Corley, Rev. W. H. Hicks, Dr. W. P.  
 Kolb, Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Sipes, Rev. and Mrs. I. L.  
 Yearby, Rev. Charles F. Wilkins  
 Remount—Thomas W. Bray  
 Rosedale—Rev. J. C. Myers  
 Second, Little Rock—Miss Ruth Bridges, Mrs. R. B. Bryant,  
 John L. Carter, Rev. W. Dale Cowling, Rosalea Cox, Mrs.  
 J. M. Fleniken, Rev. Clyde Hart, Brooks Hayes, Mrs. Olive  
 Jones, Rev. W. Dawson King, Rev. Tom Logue, Mrs. Frank  
 Pittman, Rev. O. C. Robinson, H. C. Stephan, Rev. Harold  
 W. Taylor, W. O. Taylor, Rev. Nelson Tull  
 Shady Grove—Rev. and Mrs. Luther C. Bynum, Mr. and Mrs.  
 J. L. McIntyre, Mrs. J. G. Pledger  
 Sheridan, First—Willie Cotes, Hershel Koon, R. L. Slaughter,  
 Mrs. George Urrey, Mrs. J. A. Waddell, Rev. and Mrs.  
 Wendell Welch  
 Sherwood—Rev. Charles Ragland, Crawford Welch  
 South Highland—Rev. Ray Branscum  
 Sylvan Hills—Rev. Walter N. Hill  
 Trinity—Rev. Floyd Simmons  
 Tyler Street—Paul Orton, Rev. Carl M. Overton, W. W. Wood-  
 worth, Mrs. Dean York  
 Welch Street—Mrs. Mildred L. Massengale, Mrs. H. Short,  
 Morris E. Young  
 West Markham—C. F. Lindsey  
 Woodlawn—Rev. Horace Grigson

#### RED RIVER:

Arkadelphia, First—Rev. George T. Blackmon, Rev. Raymond  
 A. Coppenger, Mr. and Mrs. Don Dawley, Mr. and Mrs.  
 W. P. Jones, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Loomas, Rev. J. T.  
 McClain, Rev. Ralph A. Phelps, John M. Pruitt, Rev. Wayne  
 Smith, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Whitlow  
 Arkadelphia, Second—Rev. Charles D. Conner, Sr., Rev. and  
 Mrs. Thomas W. Dove, Rev. Ralph Kirkman



Arkadelphia, Third—E. S. Ray  
First Beirne—Rev. Harold Wilson  
Baughton—Rev. Lawrence Vowan  
Cedar Grove—Miss Diane Duke, Harris Flanagan, Rev. and  
Mrs. John Heffley  
Curtis—Rev. Ray Tweed  
East Willend—Quinton Farmer  
Emmet, First—Mrs. Nona Cofield, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Lawrence,  
Clifford Shope, Charles B. Ward  
Gardon, Beech Street—Rev. Harold Hightower  
Harmony Hill—Rev. Forrest D. Bynum  
Heber Springs, First—Mrs. Edith Sherlock  
Lake View—Rev. Arthur Middleton  
Mt. Zion—Rev. and Mrs. Edward Turner  
Okolona—Rev. Paul Lewis  
Park Hill—Ivan Marks  
Shady Grove—David Stevens  
Shiloh—Mrs. Andy O'Kelly

**ROCKY BAYOU:**

Belleview—Shaw Griffin  
Calico Rock—Rev. Charles H. Duncan  
Sage—Rev. R. E. Fowler, Rev. Kenneth Hull  
Evening Shade—William R. Wells

**STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:**

Leslie—Mrs. Virgil Blair, Rev. and Mrs. Don Jones, Rev. J. D.  
Seymour  
Marshall, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hogan  
St. Joe—Charles Hearn  
Shirley—Rev. John Pyles, Miss Julia Pyles

**TRI-COUNTY:**

Barton's Chapel—Rev. Jack Parchman  
Becks Spur—Rev. Wayne Whitman  
Cherry Valley—Rev. and Mrs. Edgar Harvey  
Crawfordsville—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Roswell  
Earle—Rev. and Mrs. E. Butler Abington  
Fair Oaks—Rev. and Mrs. Gus Prince  
Forrest City—Haskell Lindsey, Rev. and Mrs. Thurman K.  
Rucker  
Ingram Boulevard—Rev. B. E. Eldridge  
Marion—Rev. Freeman McMenis  
Palestine, Goodwin—Rev. Eugene Wright

Parkin—Rev. Ray Langley, Rev. Fred E. Sudduth  
 West Memphis—Rev. Walter L. Yeldell  
 Wheatley—Rev. J. E. Jackson  
 Wynne—Rev. and Mrs. Boyd Baker, Rev. Gerald S. Perry

## TRINITY:

East Side, Trumann—Jimmie L. Garner  
 Harrisburg—Rev. and Mrs. L. H. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Edward  
 Maddox  
 Lepanto—Rev. P. B. Crotts  
 Trumann—Rev. H. T. Brown  
 Tyronza—Rev. E. C. Edwards, Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Moreland,  
 Mrs. Jack Parchman  
 Weiner—Rev. and Mrs. John Noble

## WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Springdale, Caudle Avenue—Oscar C. Hill, John Main  
 Huntsville—Rev. G. W. Morrison  
 Fayetteville, First—Mrs. O. R. Cornett, Rev. and Mrs. Andrew  
 M. Hall, Rev. Thomas Hinson, Jamie Jones, Jr., Rev. and  
 Mrs. A. L. Leake  
 Fayetteville, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Ewell M. Logue, Mr. and  
 Mrs. W. E. McWhorter  
 Fayetteville, University—Rev. Walter L. Johnson  
 Lincoln—Rev. Terrell Gordon  
 Springdale, First—B. C. Hilton, Rev. Burton A. Miley

## WHITE COUNTY:

Beebe—Rev. and Mrs. Reese Howard  
 Central, Bald Knob—Mrs. A. C. Whitworth  
 Judsonia, First—Rev. and Mrs. William M. Burnett  
 Kensett, First—Rev. Richard T. Strange  
 McRae—Mrs. H. E. Herring, Rev. and Mrs. Charles R. Trammell  
 Rosebud—Rev. and Mrs. Walter Baker, Mrs. Riley Emory, Mrs.  
 Alta May  
 Searcy, First—Rev. Robert Bell, Miss Pat Hamm, Mrs. A. B.  
 Handley, Mrs. W. E. Davis, Mrs. E. L. Walker  
 Searcy, Second—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Boone

## WHITE RIVER

Cotter—Rev. and Mrs. Arthur C. Boyd, Rev. Charles E. Mc-  
 Donald  
 Flippin—Rev. P. O. Harrington  
 Midway Mission—Rev. Charles N. Berry

---

Mountain Home—Rev. and Mrs. James E. Birkhead, Mrs. John  
A. Storall  
Norfolk—Rev. and Mrs. Oma K. Ford  
Odgen—Rev. Andy Kerr  
Yellville—Rev. Dale Barnett, L. G. Clem

**WOODRUFF:**

Augusta—Rev. Thomas E. Lindley  
Cotton Plant—Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Douglas, Rev. and Mrs.  
Curtis Downs, M. E. Wilkerson  
Hunter—Rev. William E. Ashley  
McCrorry—Mrs. Tommy Coy

## LIST OF MINISTERS IN ARKANSAS

- Abanathy, Charles, 310 S. 9th,  
 Paragould, Arkansas  
 Abbott, Cecil, 3800 Whitfield,  
 Little Rock  
 Abel, Harlan, 4510 Towson  
 Ave., Fort Smith  
 Abington, E. Butler, Earle  
 Abraria, Charles, Fort Smith  
 Acuff, E. H., Fountain Hill  
 Adams, Bob, Southern Baptist  
 College, Walnut Ridge  
 Adams, Ernest, Baptist  
 Bldg., Little Rock  
 Adams, E. V., 4816 South 29th,  
 Fort Smith  
 Adams, Richard, OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Adkins, H. J.,  
 Route 1, Pine Bluff  
 Adkins, Walter J., Wright  
 Aikman, Clyde, 210 S. 13th,  
 Rogers  
 Aimes, Loren, Midland  
 Akers, Troy, P. O. Box 1955,  
 Little Rock  
 Albertson, Elbert, Bentonville  
 Albritten, Judson,  
 Route 3, Camden  
 Alderson, D. W., First Baptist  
 Church, Lamar  
 Alexander, Bobby, Beirne  
 Alexander, Fred, Antoine  
 Algee, H. D., 1601 Security,  
 Little Rock  
 Anders, Frank O., Route 1,  
 Box 113A, Tyroneza  
 Allen, Clifford, Marianna  
 Allen, Garland, SBC,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Allen, Harmon, Vandervoort  
 Allen, John, West Fork  
 Allen, J. W., Rt. 2,  
 Oak Grove, La.
- Allison, Clarence,  
 Junction City  
 Allison, Scott, Route 1,  
 Montrose  
 Allison, T. B., Pocahontas  
 Alred, Homer, Grandview  
 Altom, Max, Rt. 1, Judsonia  
 Amis, Joe D., Box 253,  
 OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Anderson, Arthur A.,  
 Route 1, Harrison  
 Anderson, A. G.,  
 Route 1, Crawfordsville  
 Anderson, C. S., Hatfield  
 Anderson, Ernest, El Paso  
 Anderson, Joe, Star Route,  
 Mountain Pine  
 Anderson, Tom,  
 5100 Lookout, Little Rock  
 Andrews, Larkin, Helena  
 Applegate, D. C., Nettleton  
 Applegate, Henry,  
 618 W. Washington, Osceola  
 Appling, Carl, Dyess  
 Armer, Russell, Horatio  
 Ashley, W. E., Hunter  
 Atwood, Hartsel D., First  
 Baptist Church, Carlisle  
 Austin, Houston, Coy  
 Auten, Jack, Pangburn  
 Babbs, Perry, Abbott  
 Babcock, John,  
 Malvern Road, Malvern  
 Bailey, Ramon, Pea Ridge  
 Bailey, Roy, Floral  
 Baker, Ernest, Mansfield  
 Baker, Maxwell,  
 Box 182, Strong  
 Baker, Walter J., Rose Bud  
 Ball, Darrell, Route 1,  
 Black Oak  
 Ballentine, Herman, Joiner  
 Bankster, Lewis, Tupelo

- Banton, Ernest, Box 158,  
OBC, Arkadelphia
- Barbour, W. Joe,  
Route 3, England
- Barefoot, Dewey, OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Barfield, J. W.,  
202 Clinton, Arkadelphia
- Barlow, Noel, Dermott
- Barnes, H. C.,  
235 E. Oakland, Monticello
- Barnes, Jack, Dermott
- Barnett, Dale, Yellville
- Barnett, Ray, Gentry
- Barton, C., Hamburg
- Bashaw, Bert, Buckville
- Basinger, J. M., Lake City
- Bass, J. L., Box 132,  
Cave Springs
- Bateman, Melvin, Jr.,  
711 Gentry, Paragould
- Batson, J. D., Gillett
- Baumgardner, Preston,  
802 Powey, Springdale
- Bayless, C. Gordon,  
1612 Maple, N. Little Rock
- Bayless, O. L., Box 97,  
A. P. Station, Hot Springs
- Beach, Phil J., Bauxite
- Beasley, D. Bernard,  
P. O. Box 43, Marked Tree
- Bean, Jack, Plumerville
- Behannon, Woodrow,  
SBC Walnut Ridge
- Belnap, Charlie, Ouachita  
College, Arkadelphia
- Benjamin, H. B., Dutch Mills
- Bennett, Harold C.,  
Box 733, Texarkana
- Benton, James, Springdale
- Berry, Carlton, Monette
- Berry, Dan L., Route 6,  
Box 350, Pine Bluff
- Berry, Elmer, Faith Baptist  
Church, Benton, Arkansas
- Berry, Marion, Rt. 1,  
Lake City, Ark.
- Beshears, Arthur, Oden
- Biddle, Shelby, Drasco
- Birge, Albert, Hatton
- Birkhead, James,  
Mountain Home
- Bishop, R. W., 2200 Main,  
North Little Rock
- Bishop, Ralph, Benton
- Bittle, Shelby, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Black, Derral, Freer
- Black, Dub, Route 2, Searcy
- Blackmon, G. T., OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Blackwell, R. L. Eudora
- Blain, C. M., Marked Tree
- Blair, James B., West Fork
- Blair, Jim, 102 No. School,  
Fayetteville
- Blalock, Leamon, ETBC,  
Marshall, Texas
- Bland, W. E., 922 S. 3rd,  
Rogers
- Blanton, W. C., 213 East "F"  
Street, Russellville
- Bledsoe, D. B., First  
Baptist Church, Booneville
- Bledsoe, John D., Route 5,  
Box 435, Hot Springs
- Blevins, Dexter, 100 North  
Main and Young, Malvern
- Blount, Horace, 8329 Sylvan  
Hills, North Little Rock
- Blythe, John D., Harrison
- Bond, V. A., Route 7, Box 550  
Texarkana
- Bone, R. A., Batesville
- Boone, C. P., Tinsman
- Boone, E. E., 815 W. Cherry,  
Searcy
- Borders, M. E., 723 South  
Maple, Little Rock
- Boren, Fred, Blytheville
- Boswell, Marvin, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Bowlin, Gene, Siloam Springs
- Bowman, Don, Montrose

- Box, Jacob, Pollard  
Boyd, G. W., 1700 Rains,  
Jonesboro  
Boyd, H. R., Box 117, Cabot  
Boyles, E. F., 703 Hyacinth,  
North Little Rock  
Bracken, Ben, 954 Lyon Lane,  
Camden  
Bradley, Homer, Box 385,  
Eudora  
Brady, LeRoy, Pendleton  
Route, Dumas  
Brannon, Richard S.,  
Batesville  
Branscum, Guy, 602 13th  
Street, Arkadelphia  
Branscum, Ray, 2720 Elm,  
Little Rock  
Braswell, Gilford, Warren  
Bray, Tom, Remount Road,  
North Little Rock  
Brewer, Ben, Lafe  
Brian, D. A., Warren  
Bridges, B. L., Baptist  
Bldg., Little Rock  
Briggs, Bobby, 747 Linwood,  
Hot Springs  
Brinkley, O. B., 1419 W. 19th,  
North Little Rock  
Brinson, Robert, Collins  
Brock, Jim, Route 22, Tyronza  
Brock, Leon, 103 Ridge  
Drive, Benton  
Brockwell, Dewey, Box 134,  
Monticello  
Brown, C. L., 2401 Pine,  
Little Rock  
Brown, H. T., Trumann  
Brown, Kenneth, 1112 N.  
Arkansas, Russellville  
Brown, L. E., 911 Lindell,  
Fayetteville  
Bruner, Joel, 216 No.  
Oakland, Magnolia  
Bryan, Besill, 419 Government  
Ave., Fayetteville  
Bryan, Carl, Jr., SBC,  
Walnut Ridge  
Bryan, N. C., SBC,  
Walnut Ridge  
Bryant, Curtis, Route 3,  
Van Buren  
Buckner, J. W., 908 Beech,  
Crossett  
Buckner, Luther, 908 Beech,  
Crossett  
Bull, Curtis, Route 2,  
Perryville  
Bullion, T. J., Box 77, Keiser  
Bunch, Carl, P. O. Box 732,  
Jonesboro  
Bunch, Leonard, Nettleton  
Bunch, Roy, Crossett  
Bunch, W. L. Moorefield  
Burden, Jim, Harrisburg  
Burgess, Richard, Cabot  
Burke, W. D., 920 Park Haven  
Lane, Memphis, Tennessee  
Burks, Earl, 224 Cedar,  
Camden  
Burnett, Joe, Box 930,  
El Dorado  
Burnett, Ray, Gentry  
Burnett, Sam, 1610½ Pike  
Ave., North Little Rock  
Burnett, William M., First  
Baptist Church, Judsonia  
Burton, John F., Jr.,  
Box 245, Smackover  
Bynum, Forrest, Box 493,  
OBC, Arkadelphia  
Bynum, L. C., Rt. 3,  
Box 279, Little Rock  
Byrd, I. D., Amity  
Byrum, James D.,  
900 McNutt, Arkadelphia  
Caldwell, C. W., Baptist  
Bldg., Little Rock  
Cadwell, Ralph, 104 Church  
Street, Pocahontas  
Caldwell, Floyd, 1405 East  
6th, Pine Bluff

- Caldwell, LeRoy, 975 N.  
Avalon, Memphis
- Caldwell, Maurice, Dermott
- Caldwell, Patrick J., Bluffton
- Calhoun, E. N.,  
Siloam Springs
- Calhoun, Rabam, Des Arc
- Callison, Cloud,  
Ravenden Springs
- Canady, F. E., Route 2,  
El Dorado
- Cantrel, Homer,  
Amory, Mississippi
- Cantrell, Hugh, Stephens
- Cantwell, E. L., 232 Leo,  
Shreveport, Louisiana
- Carey, Charles, Manila
- Carpenter, Frank,  
Route 4, Pine Bluff
- Carpenter, John P., 419  
Mississippi Ave., Hot Springs
- Carpenter, Raymond,  
Hamburg
- Carroll, R. V. Flippin
- Carroll, Riley, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Carter, Billy, Rohwer
- Carter, Wayne K., 5308  
Maryland Ave., Little Rock
- Cascio, John, 3154 Hull,  
Memphis, Tenn.
- Castleberry, D. E.,  
1111 Elm, Pine Bluff
- Champlin, Dan,  
Eureka Springs
- Chandler, J. V., 8619 Stanton,  
Little Rock
- Chapman, J. H., 4212 Truman  
Rd., Memphis, Tenn.
- Chesser, Charles, Jr., Amity
- Chesser, Chas., Sr., Royal
- Chesser, Don, 1008 Hobson  
Avenue, Hot Springs
- Chesser, Henry, Sheridan
- Chitwood, J. A., 215 Ward,  
Hot Springs
- Chote, Carl, 318½ Leonard,  
Hot Springs
- Christmas, Thomas, Dermott
- Christopher, Base W.,  
Monette
- Clanton, V. A., Monticello
- Clark, Lewis, Altheimer
- Clay, Claude, Route 1, Casa
- Clearman, Russell, Gaines St.,  
Baptist Church, Little Rock
- Clement, H. W., Paragould
- Cloud, E. C., 307 Turner,  
Warren
- Cobb, Adrian, Jasper
- Cobb, D. L., Green Forest
- Coffelt, Melvin D., Centerton
- Coffman, V. H., Sr., 2600  
South "M", Fort Smith
- Coker, Harold, 702 W. 46th,  
North Little Rock
- Colbert, John, Hoxie
- Cole, M., Parks
- Cole, Minor E., 212 S. College,  
Dumas
- Coleman, Henry, Fisher
- Coleman, H. S., West Helena
- Coleman, J. H., Route 2,  
McCrory
- Coleman, Jessie, Prairie Grove
- Collard, Robert, Village
- Collier, John, Moro
- Collier, John Ed, Paragould
- Collins, L. L., Jr., Fouke
- Collums, James, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Combs, Arnold, Route 4,  
Rogers
- Compere, J. S., Star Route,  
Berryville
- Conine, George, 512 Mission,  
Fayetteville
- Conley, Oliver S., Route 4,  
Jonesboro
- Conner, Charles D.,  
Arkadelphia
- Conner, Jim, 700 East Spruce,  
Rogers

- Cook, Bill, 424 N. Spring,  
Harrison
- Cook, Theo, Box 570, OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Cook, William H., 902 E. Main,  
Blytheville
- Cooper, C. C., Almyra
- Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne
- Cooper, J. E., Success
- Cooper, K. K., 422 S. Lelia,  
Texarkana, Texas
- Cooper, Stanley,  
Mountain View
- Coppenger, R. A., OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Corbitt, A. L., Forrest City
- Corder, Eugene, Route 2,  
Perryville
- Corder, Perry, Route 2,  
Perryville
- Corker, G. C., Ingalls
- Corkern, K. K., Box 321,  
Crossett
- Corley, Don, Ark. Baptist  
Hospital, Little Rock
- Cossert, C. P., Mena
- Cossey, J. I., SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Couch, W. F., 312 Spring,  
El Dorado
- Coulter, Clyde, Route 1,  
Eudora
- Coulter, T. R., Jr., Route 7,  
Box 571, Pine Bluff
- Cowden, T. S., 3315 High,  
Little Rock
- Cowling, Dale, Second Baptist  
Church, Little Rock
- Cox, Elmer, Omaha
- Cox, J. Ernest,  
Blue Eye, Missouri
- Crabb, Bobby, Route 1,  
Harrisburg
- Crabbe, J. C., Fouke
- Craig, Mason, Route 1,  
Humphrey
- Craton, Bill, Route 1,  
Cabot
- Creed, R. C., Wilmar
- Crigler, Claude, Cotter
- Criswell, W. L., SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Crites, Everett, Route 5,  
Paragould
- Crosby, Willis, Siloam Springs
- Crotts, R. B., Box 493,  
Lepanto
- Crow, Dorsey L., College  
City, Walnut Ridge
- Crowder, P. J., Mt. Valley  
Route, Hot Springs
- Croxton, E. A., Mandeville
- Crumpton, E. L., Earle
- Culbreath, W. J., Route 1,  
Pine Bluff
- Cupples, T. F., Route 18,  
Box 812, Little Rock
- Dance, Lee I., Mineral Springs
- Darby, J. P. Mena
- Dark, M. E., Elaine
- Davenport, E. Alex, 405 Parker,  
North Little Rock
- Davis, Charles, Route 1,  
Elaine
- Davis, E. Gene, 4916 Pike,  
North Little Rock
- Davis, Floyd, No. 30 Meadow-  
brook Land, Little Rock
- Davis, I. R., Hardy
- Davis, Jimmy, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Davis, L. H., Harrisburg
- Davis, O. W., Route 2,  
Walnut Ridge
- Davis, R. P., Route 4,  
Charleston
- Davis, Ralph W., Baptist  
Bldg., Little Rock
- Davis, Tom, 2704 So. Pine,  
Little Rock
- Davis, Wade, 21 Belmont  
Dr., Little Rock



- Davis, W. E., 1733 Lyon St.,  
Batesville
- Davis, W. O., Hindsville
- Dawes, J. W., Fayetteville
- Dean, J. D., Route 2, Alma
- Dean, Vestal, Moro
- Deaton, Billy Joe, Keiser
- Deese, Wilson, West Helena
- Demrod, Albert, 2009 W. 25th,  
Pine Bluff
- Denham, Claude, 525 W. 50th,  
North Little Rock
- Denton, Bobby, Glenwood
- DePriest, Buell, Berryville
- DeWett, Lewis, Clarksville
- Dicus, Elmer, Carlisle
- Divine, J. M., Route 2, Eudora
- Dodd, Ralph, 3620 W. 12th,  
Little Rock
- Dodd, R. Hogan, 3620 W. 12th,  
Little Rock
- Dodd, Russell, Route 1, Alpena
- Donaldson, Espa, DeQueen
- Dorman, B. L., Casa
- Dorris, R. H., Pine Ave. Baptist  
Church, North Little Rock
- Dorsey, Luther, 3700 Cherry,  
Pine Bluff
- Doss, M. M., Route 1, Crossett
- Douglas, G. O., Collins
- Douglas, Ralph, Baptist  
Bldg., Little Rock
- Douglas, T. D.,  
P. O. Box 52, Cotton Plant
- Dove, Bilo, 415 Vanderverter,  
Fayetteville
- Dove, Leonard, Route 4,  
Fayetteville
- Dove, Tom, Second Baptist  
Church, Arkadelphia
- Dowd, A. N., Atlanta, Texas
- Downs, Curtis, Cotton Plant
- Drake, N. V., 532 South Hill,  
Fayetteville
- Dubois, J. E., Route 1,  
Cherry Valley
- Dugger, H. M., Heber Springs
- Duncan, Charles, Box 251,  
Calico Rock
- Duncan, Henry, Searcy
- Duncan, J. F., Route 3,  
Mountain Home
- Dunn, Roy, Route 3, Harrison
- Dunnaway, C. H., 3819 West  
Capitol, Little Rock
- Eaker, Lex, 7 Carol Street,  
Pine Bluff
- Earley, Kermit, Fordyce
- Eaton, Frank, Fouke
- Eaton, John, Quitman
- Edmondson, Edward,  
Route 2, Eudora
- Edmondson, Milton, Dover
- Edmonson, William E.,  
Armored
- Edwards, Earl C., Tyronza
- Eldridge, Boyd E., 617 N. 27th St.,  
West Memphis
- Eldridge, J. F., McGehee
- Elliff, A. P., Fordyce
- Ellis, Cline D., Box 453  
McGehee
- Ellis, Ivan, Siloam Springs
- Elmore, W. E., Mena
- Elmore, Harold, Rison
- Elms, Oren, Box 167, Turrell
- Ely, Wallace, 1823 Garland,  
Texarkana
- Emery, J. P., Story
- Eoff, Troy, 520 S. Walnut,  
Harrison
- Eppinette, L. D., Lepanto
- Erwin, V. C., Route 4,  
Fayetteville
- Escott, A. G., 1701 South  
"W", Fort Smith
- Eskridge, Wayne, Blevins
- Eubanks, S. W., 1115 South  
16th, Fort Smith
- Evans, Henry, Route 3,  
Box 106, El Dorado
- Evans, James M., Box 807,  
Conway

- Evans, John E., Route 1,  
Heavener, Oklahoma
- Ezell, James, Lockesburg
- Ezell, Ray, Route 2, Paragould
- Farley, W. J., 412 N. 9th,  
Rogers
- Farmer, G. W., Hamburg
- Farmer, Quinton,  
Walnut Ridge
- Farrar, Thomas E. Jr.,  
McCrory
- Faulkner, M. E., 2909 Izard,  
Little Rock
- Feltz, Al, 25 Watson,  
Fayetteville
- Ferges, Mark, Corning
- Ferguson, Holman, 826 West  
Cherry, Jonesboro
- Ferguson, Ralph, Route 5,  
Little Rock
- Finch, Charles, Booneville
- Finch, N. D., Grady
- Finn, John, Harrison
- Finnley, Tom, Abbott
- Fitchue, Perry, Route 5,  
Harrison
- Fitzgerald, James, 7 Park  
Place, Hot Springs
- Flatte, James W., Route 2,  
Box 461, Fort Smith
- Fleming, Jack, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Fleming, Thomas J., SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Floyd, Dale, Route 5,  
c/o Otis Jerry, El Dorado
- Ford, Benard, OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Ford, O. O., Midway
- Ford, J. E., Rogers
- Foster, D. K., Biggers
- Foster, Winston, 510 W.  
College, Jonesboro
- Fowler, Graham, Almyra
- Fowler, Harvey, Route 2,  
Manila
- Fowler, R. E., P. O. Box 6,  
Sage
- Fox, Benard, Oxford
- Fox, Dewey, Huntington
- Fox, George, Route 1,  
c/o Jim Buck, Prattsville
- Fox, Paul, 1401 Pine Valley  
Road, Little Rock
- Frasier, T. D., Route 1,  
Dardanelle
- Frazier, Henry, 408 Bernard,  
Hot Springs
- Freeman, P. O.,  
Thayer, Missouri
- Furrh, Lee, Dierks
- Gallop, Hal, Jr., 755 N. 2nd,  
Paragould
- Gallop, Hal, Box 506,  
Black Oak
- Gardner, J. W., 1521 W. 21st,  
Little Rock
- Garland, David, 1223 Parker,  
North Little Rock
- Garland, H. Allen, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Garner, Loy W., Alexander
- Garner, Jim, West Street,  
Trumann
- Garner, Wm. V., Rt. 1, Box 128-B,  
Little Rock
- Garrett, Delbert L., Box 577,  
Sheridan
- Gates, Benny, Trumann
- Gates, Ike, 1701 So. Garfield,  
Little Rock
- Gates, Mac S., 600 Texas St.,  
Malvern
- Gean, R. V., Route 1,  
Box 50, Manila
- Gearing, John D., 1001 Adams,  
Blytheville
- Gibbs, J. W., Route 1,  
Lake City
- Gilbert, Kenneth, Hot Springs
- Giles, Glen, Route 2, Jonesboro
- Gilliam, L. L., Huntington
- Gilmore, Darrell, Paragould

- Ginn, W. A., Route 1, Lexa  
Gladden, T. P., 519 East  
Capitol, Little Rock  
Glover, E. T., 200 Julia,  
El Dorado  
Glover, R. B., 920 W. 28th,  
Pine Bluff  
Golden, Oscar, Jones Mills  
Route, Malvern  
Gonzales, E. G., Route 1,  
Hughes  
Goodbar, F. E., 115 Fairview,  
Little Rock  
Goodman, A. L., Route 4,  
Hot Springs  
Goodman, Bobby, 1226  
Thompson, West Memphis  
Goodman, J. N., Oden  
Goodson, E. W., Route 18,  
Box 806, Little Rock  
Gordon, Terrell, Lincoln  
Goza, Sid, Sedgwick  
Graham, Emmitt, Lonoke  
Granger, Hal, Floral  
Grant, Dr. Kenneth, Alma  
Gravenmier, Don, Plumerville  
Graves, John H., 319 W.  
Madison, El Dorado  
Graves, T. L., Route 2,  
Pine Bluff  
Gray, Charles, Box 12, Alicia  
Gray, E. W., St. Francis  
Gray, J. H., Walnut Ridge  
Gray, Rel, First Baptist  
Church, Helena  
Green, Harold, Star Route,  
Stuttgart  
Green, Johnny A., SBC,  
Walnut Ridge  
Greenleaf, Nelson, Elaine  
Greenleaf, O. A., Levy Station,  
North Little Rock  
Greer, Amos, 1122 W. 29th,  
Pine Bluff  
Gregory, W. H., 3911 W.  
10th, Little Rock  
Griever, E. E., Hamburg
- Griffin, Edgar, Route 2,  
Parkin  
Griffin, Shaw, Melbourne  
Griffith, Curtis, Rt. 1, Box 294,  
Little Rock  
Grigson, Horace, 507 North  
Polk, Little Rock  
Grubbs, Kelly, Alexander  
Grubbs, Marion, 2817 Welch St.,  
Little Rock  
Gullage, W. T., Arnold St.,  
Corning  
Gulledge, Jack, 1902 East  
Main, El Dorado  
Gunther, Wayne D., Salem  
Gustavus, Louis, Perryville  
Guthrie, Cecil, 804 McLain,  
Newport  
Gwinup, Charles S., College  
City, Walnut Ridge  
Hacker, Shirley, Route 1, Hope  
Haire, Hoyle, Pearl St.,  
Marianna  
Haley, E. E., Box 255, Norman  
Haley, Orville, North Side  
Baptist Church, Fort Smith  
Haley, Siebert, Goshen Road,  
Fayetteville  
Haley, Silas A., Route 3,  
Van Buren  
Haley, Thomas, England  
Hall, Andrew, Fayetteville  
Hall, I. E., Rt. 1, Jacksonville  
Hall, Leland, Clarksville  
Hallum, Don, Russellville  
Halsell, W. C., 903 South  
McKinley, Little Rock  
Hamblin, Earl, Route 2, Wynne  
Hamilton, John, Melbourne  
Hamm, Lynn, College City,  
Walnut Ridge  
Hammond, L. M., Arkadelphia  
Hammons, T. R., Forrest City  
Handling, D. E., SBC,  
Walnut Ridge  
Haney, Ben, Pea Ridge  
Hankins, Don Roy, Knoxville

- Hankins, Joe H., 2724 Broadway, Little Rock
- Hankins, Leon, Route 2, Alma
- Hare, Clay, 1403 Emmett, El Dorado
- Hargett, John, 814 E. 8th, El Dorado
- Harlin, Gerald E., Gassville
- Harmon, Vonnie M., 623 Oak Street, Conway
- Harness, Cecil, Flag
- Harp, LeRoy, 10 Ivy Drive, Little Rock
- Harrell, James, 517 Pecan, El Dorado
- Harrington, P. O., Flippin
- Harrington, R. D., Nettleton
- Harris, Edward, Route 2, Crossett
- Harris, George, Box 183, Grady
- Harris, R. D., Fordyce
- Harris, Sampson, Urbana
- Harris, T. L., 320 N. Wash. St., N.W., Camden
- Harrison, Henry, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Harrison, J. M., Waldo
- Hart, A. L., Rt. 1, Bentonville
- Harvey, Edgar, Cherry Valley
- Harvey, O. C., Arkadelphia
- Harvill, J. T., Camden
- Hassell, Jerre R., No. 8 Wanda Lane, Little Rock
- Hatfield, Lawson, Fordyce
- Havner, E. D., OBC, Box 514, Arkadelphia
- Hayes, A. S., Route 2, Shirley
- Hayes, James, Woodson
- Haygood, R. V., Baptist Bldg., Little Rock
- Hazel, Jack A., Fouke
- Heard, W. H., First Baptist Church, Walnut Ridge
- Hearn, Charles, Marshall
- Hecsher, Erick, Turrell
- Henderson, J. W., 1937 Weems, Conway
- Henderson, Lynwood, Route 1, Box 140-X, Fort Smith
- Henely, O. D., Route 2, Box 168, Trumann
- Hensley, Bill, 434½ Mission, Fayetteville
- Herndon, Elson, 1429 Copeland, Camden
- Herring, R. Wilbur, 606 Oak, Jonesboro
- Heskett, Andy, Ozark
- Heskett, Johnny, Farmington
- Hester, Joe, Route 1, Lepanto
- Hester, Marvin, Dyess
- Hickem, B. G., 206 S. W. "A", Bentonville
- Hickman, Jimmy, Little Rock
- Hicks, Glen, 9th and Clay, Arkadelphia
- Hicks, O. C., Ingalls
- Hicks, W. H., 610 North Oak, Little Rock
- Higginbotham, Frank, McGehee
- Hightower, Harold, Gurdon
- Hildabrand, James P., 2275 Hillside Dr., West Memphis
- Hildreth, R. E., OBC, Arkadelphia
- Hill, Marvin, Norfolk
- Hill, Claude, Monroe
- Hill, Marvin, College City, Walnut Ridge
- Hill, O. C., Springdale
- Hill, Walter N., 819 East Woodruff, North Little Rock
- Hiller, David A., Alma
- Hillier, David, Garland
- Hillsey, Alvin, Huntington
- Hilton, Roy, First Baptist Church, North Little Rock
- Hinch, L. N., Dell
- Hind, John, 720 E. 4th, Russellville
- Hinds, William L., Box 567, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Hink, George, 1823 Kavanaugh, Little Rock

- Hinsley, William J.,  
902 Garland, Hot Springs
- Hinson, Tommie, 217 Sutton,  
Fayetteville
- Hitt, Ted, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Hodges, Carl, 523 West  
Mueller, Paragould
- Hodges, Jesse, Forrest City
- Hogan, Earnest, Lavaca
- Hogan, Joseph, Marshall
- Hogue, Jack, Box 325, Conway
- Holcomb, Charles S., 6805  
Mablevale, Little Rock
- Holcomb, Jesse, P. O.  
Box 211, Dell
- Holland, C. Z., 920 West  
Washington, Jonesboro
- Holman, J. M., Gillham
- Holmes, J. G., Sidon
- Holston, John, Lonoke
- Hook, Don, 120 Clardy,  
Malvern
- Hooten, B. M. Shirley
- Hopkins, Jerry, Box 367,  
Siloam Springs
- Hopper, Guy, Hamburg
- Horton, Connie, Blevins
- Houston, A. M., 732 East  
Walnut, Blytheville
- Howard, J. B., Route 1, Searcy
- Howard, Reese, Beebe
- Howie, Clifton M., Montrose
- Howie, Mancel, Montrose
- Howie, Robert, North Side  
Baptist Church, Monticello
- Hubbard, James, Southern  
Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
- Hugal, Charlie, Marked Tree
- Hugh, Daniel, Box 429, Jonesboro
- Hughart, John, Fountain Hill
- Hughes, Leo, 904 Jackson,  
Texarkana
- Hull, K. M., Guion
- Hull, W. R., Box 61, Lavaca
- Hunnicut, L. L., Box 798,  
Magnolia
- Hunt, Asa, Joiner
- Hunt, Bill, Mountain Pine
- Hunt, Russell K., McGehee
- Hunt, W. Harry, 3515 Parker,  
North Little Rock
- Hutto, H. N., 51 So. Meadowcliff  
Dr., Little Rock
- Ingram, E. A., First Baptist  
Church, Siloam Springs
- Ingram, J. W., 2324 Jefferson,  
Texarkana
- Irby, Eugene, 201 School  
North Little Rock
- Irish, Johnny, Ouachita Baptist  
College, Arkadelphia
- Jackson, Dale, 603 E. Walker,  
Harrison
- Jackson, Forrest, Route 6,  
Paragould
- Jackson, J. E., Wheatley
- Jackson, Lendol, Hardy
- Jacobs, Harry G., First Baptist  
Church, Osceola
- James, Dennis, Harrison
- James, J. M., Waldron
- James, R. A., Route 4, Pine Bluff
- James, Theo T., 1616 W. 16th,  
Pine Bluff
- Jameson, Doyle, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Jameson, H. H., 913 Liberty,  
El Dorado
- Jamieson, Lowell N., College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Jeanes, R. C., 207 Cordelia,  
Magnolia
- Jenkins, Ottis M., Southern Baptist  
College, Walnut Ridge
- Jennings, C. O., Hot Springs
- Jernigan, Hoyt, Route 2, Trumann
- Jesser, Walter, Route 4,  
Fayetteville
- Jewell, Eugene, Ashdown
- Johns, Harrison, Batesville
- Johnson, Bill, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Johnson, C. R., Hamburg
- Johnson, Carl H., Blytheville

- Johnson, Carl H., 1117 S. E.  
Second St., Walnut Ridge
- Johnson, Curtis, Smackover
- Johnson, Doyne A., Piggott
- Johnson, E. L., 243 Baker, Warren
- Johnson, John, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Johnson, Raymond, Warren
- Johnson, Riley, Paragould
- Johnson, Roy, Route 3,  
Box 359, Osceola
- Johnson, Verl, Beebe
- Johnson, Walter, 34 East  
Cleburn, Fayetteville
- Johnston, H. W., P. O. Box 240,  
Paragould
- Jolly, Jim, Sheridan
- Jolly, Loy, Route 2, Scott
- Jones, A. N., Route 3, Waldron
- Jones, Charley, Fordyce
- Jones, Don, Leslie
- Jones, Doug, Havana
- Jones, H. E., Maple Grove  
Baptist Church, Trumann
- Jones, Isaac, SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Jones, M. B., Casa
- Jones, Maurice, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Jordan, L. B., Tichnor
- Jordan, L. L., Lake City
- Jordan, T. H., 103 North 13th,  
Van Buren
- Justice, O. L., Ward
- Kaffka, Leonard, 1008  
Oakwood Dr., Benton
- Keeling, G. A., Rt. 2, Box  
404-B, North Little Rock
- Kelley, D. D., Greenwood
- Kemper, James, B., Barton
- Kendrick, Lawrence, Mabelvale
- Kendrick, Udell L., Route 6,  
Box 178, North Little Rock
- Kent, A. D., Route 1, Booneville
- Keppeler, Herman, Route 1,  
Jacksonville
- Kern, Kenneth, Gentry
- Kerr, Andrew, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Kibbe, I. M., 2216 W. 17th,  
Little Rock
- Kidd, Jessie L., 2039 Deleward St.,  
Beaumont, Texas
- Kilpatrick, W. D., Route 1, Austin
- Kincaid, Jim, Lake City
- Kindred, Austin J., 519 East  
Huntsville Ave., Springdale
- King, Art, St. Charles
- King, Burt John, Leslie
- King, Byron, Tuckerman
- King, Howard H., College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- King, T. J. D., Batesville
- King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch,  
Little Rock
- Kirkpatrick, H. E., P. O. Box 1211,  
Hot Springs
- Kluck, Carl, Atkins
- Knickerbocker, Fred, Route 1,  
Sparkman
- Knight, Tom, Route 4, Jonesboro
- Koffman, Glynn, Route 3,  
Russellville
- Kreis, D. M., Hackett
- Kreis, William, Route 4, Box 454,  
Blytheville
- Lambert, Roy A., South Side  
Baptist Church, Pine Bluff
- Lamborn, Richard, Box 225, OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Land, David L., Star Route 1,  
Cedarville
- Landers, Bill, DeValls Bluff
- Landers, William Earle, Southern  
Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
- Langley, E. T., Bono
- Langley, Ray Y., Parkin
- Langston, J. M., Gassville
- Langwell, Howard, Rt. 1, Box 240,  
Jacksonville
- Lasage, Floyd, Route 1, Benton
- Lasater, Lonnie, 2513 Adams,  
S. W., Camden
- Latham, J. C., Colt
- Law, Roy, OBC, Arkadelphia

- Lawrence, Charles, 4703 W.  
11th, Little Rock
- Lawrence, Ray, Box 44, Emmett
- Lawrence, Robert, 905 W. 6th,  
Pine Bluff
- Lawson, John, Rogers
- Lea, Dan, Greenwood
- Leake, A. L., 93 So. Duncan,  
Fayetteville
- Lee, Thurlo, Oden
- Lemmond, L. E., 1609 W. 16th,  
Texarkana
- Lemmons, Johnnie, 111 Ruby,  
Paragould
- Leonard, W. E., 1722 South  
11th, Fort Smith
- Lewis, L. Y., Rt. 5, Box 446-B  
North Little Rock
- Lewis, Lee, 3317 Cobb, Little Rock
- Lewis, Major, Box 578, Magnolia
- Lewis, Paul, SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Lewis, Phillip E., McGehee
- Lindley, T. E., Augusta
- Linely, W. H., Conner
- Lipford, H. L., Cabot
- Livingston, Jack, P. O. Box 888,  
El Dorado
- Loftin, J. N., Route 1, Heth
- Logan, Truman, Rte. 7, Harrison
- Logue, Ewell M., 1820 Janice,  
Fayetteville
- Logue, Tom, Baptist Bldg.,  
Little Rock
- Long, Manuel, Rt. 2, McCrory
- Long, Oakley C., Route 5,  
Box 277, Springdale
- Lovan, James G., 3104 Rose,  
Pine Bluff
- Love, John, Rt. 3, Wynne
- Lovell, Leonard, Perryville
- Lowe, Frank, Walnut Ridge
- Loy, T. L., Dumas
- Luck, James, Box 455, Magnolia
- Lumpkin, Doyle L., Sparkman
- Lyon, Clifford, Mansfield
- Lyons, Raymond, Peach Orchard
- McBride, Don Albert, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- McCalmon, C. G., Morrilton
- McClain, Curtis, Corning
- McClain, Joseph T., OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- McClanahan, John, Box 240, Hope
- McClendon, Karl, Hatfield
- McClendon, Lewis K., Mena
- McClenny, J. C., Humphrey
- McCoach, Charles, Ark. State  
College, Jonesboro
- McColum, C. R., Box 336, Calion
- McColum, John, Rt. 4, Paragould
- McConaghey, W. J., 6212 W. 83rd,  
Little Rock
- McCord, Clyde, Rt. 1, Box 389,  
Blytheville
- McCord, Eddie, Mt. Ida
- McCoy, Dale, Paris
- McCracken, Otha, City Route,  
Mountain Home
- McCurry, Allen, Searcy
- McDonald, Ed. F., Jr., Newport
- McDonald, Erwin L., Baptist Bldg.  
Little Rock
- McDonald, C. E., Box 146, Cotter
- McDoughle, Leonard, Tyro Route,  
Dumas
- McElroy, E. O., 1203 W. 47th,  
North Little Rock
- McGehee, Hugh, Mansfield
- McGill, Arlie, Alpena
- McGlothlin, C. E., 415 E. 12th,  
Texarkana
- McGregor, 3023 Pecan, Texarkana
- McGrew, S. H., Wolf Bayou
- McGill, J. T., Waldron
- McGraw, Clarence, 125 Crestview,  
North Little Rock
- McGuire, M. E., Mena
- McGuire, Morris, Route 2,  
Blytheville
- McKay, W. A., West Memphis
- McKenzie, J. D., Marked Tree
- McMenis, Freeman, Marion

- McMichael, William, First Baptist Church, Eureka Springs  
 McMillan, P. I., Route 4, Box 315, North Little Rock  
 McMillan, Robert, Box 595, Jacksonville  
 McMillen, W. O., Rte. 2, DeQueen  
 McMillion, Joe, 610 S. Patterson, Hot Springs  
 McNabb, Chas. A., Alpena  
 McNeal, Don, Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, N. L. R.  
 McNeil, Richard, Columbus  
 McReynolds, D. A., Idabel, Okla.  
 Maddux, Roy C., Rte. 1, Portland  
 Major, A. R., Cave Springs  
 Major, Plez, Route 4, El Dorado  
 Mannes, Jimmie, Rt. 1, Mansfield  
 Marks, Ivan, 2405 Sheppard St., Arkadelphia  
 Marlar, James, Tyronza  
 Marr, Earl, Clinton  
 Martin, Audra, Rt. 3, Ozark  
 Martin, Jess, Harrison  
 Martin, Walter, Rt. 3, Hamburg  
 Mason, Charles, 927 Main St., Conway  
 Massengill, L. W., Route 3, Heber Springs  
 Mathis, Quincy, Box 374, Warren  
 Matthews, Roe, Lowell  
 Mattingly, W. R., Gravette  
 May, Marvin, Marmaduke  
 May, Neal, Rt. 6, Paragould  
 May, Phil, Arkansas City  
 Maynard, C. S., 923 Rice, Little Rock  
 Meador, S. J., Cash  
 Meadows, Eugene, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Mears, W. P., 1404 Hayes, Texarkana  
 Measel, J. B., Berryville  
 Meeks, Ben, Thayer, Missouri  
 Meggs, Bobby, 201 St. Paul St., Warren  
 Melton, James O., Newport  
 Melton, Joe C., Rt. 5, Hot Springs  
 Melton, Troy, Rt. 2, Mt. Home  
 Meredith, W. H., Paragould  
 Merrick, W. C., Plumerville  
 Messick, Herbert A., Gassville  
 Mick, Jack, 406 E. Vine, Paragould  
 Middleton, Quentin, Omaha  
 Middlebrook, Albert, Bentonville  
 Midkiff, J., SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Milam, H. G., Greenwood  
 Miles, Bill, Pine Bluff  
 Miles, J. O., Box 125, Brookland  
 Miley, B. A., Springdale  
 Miller, C. M., Village  
 Miller, Dillard S., Mena  
 Miller, L. G., Rt. 147, Benton  
 Miller, M. C., Rt. 1, Maynard  
 Miller, W. D., Box 202, Norman  
 Miller, Zebedee B., Rt. 3, Box 150, El Dorado  
 Millikin, Jimmy, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Minton, G. C., Vandale  
 Mintz, Mel, Box 461, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Moats, John, Belleville  
 Monk, L. F., Sr., Rt. 6, Box 435, Pine Bluff  
 Montgoff, Earl, Crossett  
 Montgomery, J. C., Grubbs  
 Moody, Joel, Austin  
 Moody, Loy, 324 North Vine, Harrison  
 Moody, W. A., Mammoth Spring  
 Moore, Alvis J., Washington Baptist Church, Washington  
 Moore, Billy Ralph, Rt. 2, Crossett  
 Moore, C. H., Ink, Arkansas  
 Moore, Jay W. C., P. O. Box 764, Fort Smith  
 Moore, James, Marmaduke  
 Moran, O. W., 4901 Lakeview, North Little Rock  
 Morgan, Kenneth, Spring Grove Baptist Church, Paragould  
 Morris, H. J., Route 1, Alma



- Morris, S. J., Rt. 7, Box 577-A,  
Pine Bluff
- Morris, W. J., 1415 W. 16th,  
Pine Bluff
- Morrison, Garland W., Huntsville
- Morrison, T. N., 2901 Locust,  
Texarkana
- Morton, H. D., 408 South  
Denver, Russellville
- Moses, Clinton, Walcott
- Mosely, Marion
- Mowell, John V., SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Muncy, A. F., Rt. 2, Box 374,  
Blytheville
- Murder, Roy, Jessievile
- Murdock, Herschel, Knobel
- Murphy, Truett, 1105 Maple, Mena
- Myers, J. C., 7617 W. 41st,  
Little Rock
- Nall, Don Alan, Rt. 2, Gould
- Nally, Arthur, SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Nance, W. J., Cauthron
- Nanny, J. C., Lepanto
- Nash, Charles, Rt. 1, Louann
- Nelson, Carl P., Rt. 1, Alma
- Nelson, Guy, Winslow
- Nelson, Ray, Monette
- Nethercutt, G. E., 411 Fairway,  
North Little Rock
- Nettles, H. A., 3900 Gillman,  
Little Rock
- New, C. E., Rte. 2, Junction City
- New, E. G., Gentry
- Newcomb, Lewin, 123 Pearl,  
Hot Springs
- Newton, Tom, Box 574, Smackover
- Nichols, Gilbert, Rt. 1, Austin
- Nida, Clyde, Rogers
- Nix, Howard, 1401 8th, Camden
- Nixon, Rolla, Hermitage
- Noble, John, Weiner
- Noles, Jim, Route 2, Booneville
- Norris, Simon O., Williford
- Northweather, Jesse, Maynard
- Nortier, Peter, Huttig
- Nowell, Bobby, Rt. 1, Box 606,  
Texarkana
- Nowell, Z. A., Rt. 1, Box 606,  
Texarkana
- O'Bryan, Harold, Dermott
- O'Cain, James H., 304 W. 18th,  
Pine Bluff
- O'Kelly, Larry, 619 S. 5th, Rogers
- Odle, Henry, 9012 Chicot Rd.,  
Little Rock
- O'Neal, John E., Big Fork
- O'Neal, Walter, B., Route 1,  
Box 164-B, Jacksonville
- Outlaw, Sidney, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- O'Quinn, Aubrey, Atkins
- Overstreet, Darrell, 317 N. College,  
Fayetteville
- Overton, Carl M., 2100 S. Tyler,  
Little Rock
- Overton, James A., Rt. 2, Box 119,  
Camden
- Otey, R. C., 2420 Division,  
North Little Rock
- Owen, Hugh, Malvern
- Owens, Charles, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Owens, G. E., Box 214, Conway
- Palmer, H. D., Perry
- Palmer, Monroe, P. O. Box 236,  
Cotter
- Pannell, Floyd, Benton
- Parchman, Jack, Route 2, Tyronza
- Parish, Marion, Howell
- Parker, Robert, 2301 Midland,  
Fort Smith
- Parker, Ishmel, Reyno
- Parker, Ray, Harris
- Parnell, Ralph, 326 Fairview Rd.,  
Camden
- Payton, W. E., Smackover
- Payne, Charles, Green Forest
- Pearson, Paul, 515 Alice Street,  
West Helena
- Peek, Dan, Snowball
- Peeler, Bob, Box 121, OBC,  
Arkadelphia

- Peeler, Robert B., Nashville  
 Peepers, W. L., Cedar Glades  
 Route, Hot Springs  
 Penland, James, Liberty Baptist Church, Dutch Mills  
 Pennington, Curtis, 315 N. Market, Benton  
 Perkins, Richard, 405 N. 2nd, Nashville  
 Perkinson, J. O., Mena  
 Perry, Gerald, 415 E. Union, Wynne  
 Perry, W. E., Stamps  
 Peterson, Huey, Canfield  
 Phelps, Ralph A., OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Philliber, W. V., Calvary Baptist Church, Rose City, N. L. R.  
 Pierce, C. R., Jr., Box 588, Lake Village  
 Piercey, William E., Rt. 3, Osceola  
 Pillow, S. R., Rt. 1, Pollard  
 Pinnell, L. S., Altus  
 Pipkins, Emmett A., 605 West Mueller, Paragould  
 Pirtle, Thomas, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Pitman, T. C., OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Pittman, A. J., Hot Springs  
 Pittman, R. O., 310 S. E. 3rd, Walnut Ridge  
 Pitts, Charles F., First Baptist Church, Blytheville  
 Pitts, Jerald, Rt. 1, Forrest City  
 Pleitz, James, Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith  
 Plunk, Willard, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Plunkett, Harold, Hartford  
 Polk, E. Clay, Piggott  
 Pollard, W. A., Sheridan  
 Polson, E. J., Rt. 1, Huntington  
 Poole, Gus, Bearden  
 Poole, Tom, 710 W. 2nd, Fordyce  
 Poole, W. L., Nashville  
 Poole, W. L. Thornton  
 Powell, I. M., Rt. 5, Monticello  
 Powell, S. E., 1105 Elm, Crossett  
 Powers, Edward, 319 N. Pine, Harrison  
 Pratt, J. R., Urbana  
 Pratt, W. M., 817 Marsh, El Dorado  
 Presley, Harold, Leachville  
 Presley, J. E., Green Forest  
 Prince, Gus, Rt. 1, Wynne  
 Prince, M. E., Rt. 2, Paragould  
 Prince, V. P., Pocahontas  
 Privett, Royce, Rt. 3, Vilonia  
 Pruden, Wesley, No. 33 Barbara Drive, Little Rock  
 Pruitt, John, Beebe  
 Pruitt, W. A., Rt. 2, Box 776, Pine Bluff  
 Puckett, Wilburn, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Pyles, John, Shirley  
 Quance, D. E., Rt. 3, Arkadelphia  
 Queen, J. F., 1713 Battery, Little Rock  
 Raddin, Ray, Second Baptist Church, Monticello  
 Ragland, Charles, 206 Fairway, North Little Rock  
 Raiford, Robert H., 2915 Flora, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Rains, Allie, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Rains, J. D., Box 105, Lexa  
 Rains, Ralph, 519 3rd, Conway  
 Ramsey, Lee, Flag  
 Ratliff, J. E., Rt. 2, Box 59, Monticello  
 Ray, E. S., Arkadelphia  
 Ray, Harold B., Rt. 2, Blytheville  
 Ray, Lawrence, Rector  
 Ray, Thomas, 545 Ellis Avenue, Trumann  
 Ready, L. J., Eudora  
 Reed, Roy W., 701 W. Central, Bentonville  
 Reeves, Allen R., Sr., 510 Brown, Clarksville  
 Reeves, John D., Clinton  
 Reeves, Leon, Forrest City

- Reeves, Thomas, Rt. 3,  
Heber Springs
- Renshaw, Guin, 760 W.  
Emerson, Paragould
- Reynolds, J. A., Rt. 1, Crossett
- Rhodes, L. W., Louann
- Rhodes, Oscar, 3509 Olive,  
North Little Rock
- Rice, H. W., Rt. 3, Arkadelphia
- Richards, Tom, Rogers
- Richardson, Coy, Tulot
- Richardson, J. F., Gassville
- Richardson, T.H., Rt. 3, Paragould
- Richardson, T.J., Rt. 4, Blytheville
- Richey, O. R., Rt. 1, Benton
- Richmond, Bob, Mansfield
- Ridgeway, E. S., Austin
- Ridgeway, L. E., 4904 Allen  
North Little Rock
- Ridgeway, Vernual, Route 2,  
Booneville
- Rieves, M.J., 117 Ida, Hot Springs
- Riggs, John D., Marvell
- Riherd, James, Luxora
- Riherd, Leslie, 1257 North  
Central, Batesville
- Ring, Owen, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Roberts, C. C., 4206 No. "O"  
St., Fort Smith
- Roberts, G. M., Rosie
- Roberts, George, Rosie
- Roberts, Mark, Cove
- Roberts, W. E., Little Rock
- Robertson, Homer, Jonesboro
- Robertson, John Sr., Tillar
- Robertson, Tommy, Benton
- Robinson, A. F., Rt. 6,  
Box 323, Pine Bluff
- Robinson, F.M., Rt. 2, Leachville
- Robinson, George, OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Robinson, O. C., 853 Stanton  
Rd., Little Rock
- Robinson, Karl A., Rt. 1,  
Box 59, Cabot
- Robinson, Tinny, Lonsdale
- Roe, Morris S., Dardanelle
- Rogers, A. C., Star City
- Rogers, Eldon, Clinton
- Rogers, J. B., Rt. 1, Monticello
- Rogers, J. S., Conway
- Rogers, R. C., Rt. 3, Paragould
- Rollins, Floyd, Conway
- Ross, Darell S., Cantrell Rd. and  
"T" St., Little Rock
- Ross, Wendell Robert, 4400 W.  
29th, Little Rock
- Roten, Chester, Box 356, Leslie
- Rowell, Ben, Crawfordsville
- Royal, J. W., Benton
- Rucker, T. K., Forrest City
- Rudloff, A. C., SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Ryan, Eugene, Charleston
- Ryan, Jim, 5120 W. 31st,  
Little Rock
- Ryan, W. H., 2705 State,  
Little Rock
- Sadler, Harold, Arkansas City
- Sample, Coy, Batesville
- Sample, Opel, Floral
- Sanders, R. R., Walnut Ridge
- Sandford, Herman, Greenwood
- Savage, Fred, Jr., DeQueen
- Sawyer, Bill (W. B.), 1600 N.  
Avalon, West Memphis
- Sawyer, Conway, Marked Tree
- Scott, A. J., Viola
- Shultz, H. O., Rt. 1, Marmaduke
- Schmidt, Ed, Jacksonville
- Scrivener, Douglas, 909 Jefferson,  
Jonesboro
- Seaton, C. H., Baptist Bldg.,  
Little Rock
- Seaver, Glyn, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Secret, J. A., Sheridan
- Selph, B. K., Benton
- Setliff, Reuben, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Sevils, Robert, Benton
- Sewell, Bill, Searcy
- Sewell, Charles, Maple St.,  
North Little Rock
- Seymour, J. D., Box 146, Leslie
- Shaddox, Robert, Harrison

- Sharbutt, Jack, Rt. 4, Rector  
 Sheeks, Floyd, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Shell, Clarence, J. R., Lonsdale  
 Shemwell, G. W., 306 Victory,  
 Little Rock  
 Sherman, Emmett, Mena  
 Sherman, Sam, Big Fork  
 Sherry, Earl, Springdale  
 Shields, O. W., 210 Pinewood,  
 Hot Springs  
 Shields, Roger, Box 66,  
 Ark. Tech, Russellville  
 Shipman, Paul, Hatfield  
 Shirk, W. E., Bigelow  
 Shirley, Homer, Jr., Clinton  
 Shoffield, Johnnie, McGehee  
 Short, Jimmy, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Shortledge, Lige, Rt. 2, Parkin  
 Shreve, Heber R., Benton  
 Shreve, R. R., 119 Moore St.,  
 Hot Springs  
 Shultz, Gene, Rt. 3, Blytheville  
 Shultz, H. O., Rt. 5, Paragould  
 Simmons, Floyd, 1505 Hanger,  
 Little Rock  
 Simmons, T. W., Botkinburg  
 Simpson, Arthur, Rt. 4, Jonesboro  
 Simpson, Roy, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Simpson, S. C., Rt. 1,  
 Siloam Springs  
 Simpson, W. L., 833 Rock  
 Island, El Dorado  
 Sims, A. C., Rt. 1, Alexander  
 Sims, W. A., Rt. 1, London  
 Sipes, L. M., 221 No. Beach,  
 Little Rock  
 Sitton, Irvin, Fayetteville  
 Sitze, James, Grannis  
 Sivils, Robert, Rt. 2, Benton  
 Skaggs, James, Gravette  
 Smelser, Lehman, Sedgwick  
 Smith, A.V., Jr., Rt. 1, Texarkana  
 Smith, B. D., Pocahtontas  
 Smith, Eugene, Rt. 3, Vilonia  
 Smith, Eddie W., Rt. 1, Van Buren  
 Smith, Fred H. M., P. O. Box  
 846, Conway  
 Smith, G. W., Wilson  
 Smith, Gerald T., First Baptist  
 Church, 701 Main, Crossett  
 Smith, J. C., Imboden  
 Smith, J. Harold, 1408 "N" Street,  
 Fort Smith  
 Smith, J. W., Huttig  
 Smith, Leslie, Rt. 18, Box 811,  
 Little Rock  
 Smith, Oscar L., Berryville  
 Smith, R. L., First Baptist Church,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Smith, Stanley, 501 S. 6th,  
 Paragould  
 Smith, T., Rt. 3, Lake City  
 Smith, Wayne, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Smith, W. J., 1508 N. Quaker,  
 El Dorado  
 Smittle, Robert, Williams St.,  
 Fayetteville  
 Smythe, O. B., Searcy  
 South, Rheubin L., Box 1036,  
 Park Hill Station, N. Little Rock  
 Sparler, Herbert, Forrest City  
 Speer, Homer, Star Route,  
 Mountain Home  
 Spence, Milburn, 1809 Poplar,  
 North Little Rock  
 Spicer, T. O., Rt. 2, Fayetteville  
 Spikes, A. A., Grannis  
 Squires, Calvin, Rt. 4, Box 212,  
 Little Rock  
 Staggs, John, Waldron  
 Stagner, J. M., 1215 Dudley Ave.,  
 Texarkana  
 Stallings, O. M., Conway  
 Stallings, W. Mack, Rt. 4, Box 60,  
 Camden  
 Stamps, Frank, 3316 Macon Rd.,  
 Memphis  
 Stanfill, Taylor, Magazine  
 Stark, W. D., Bearden  
 Steele, David, Arkadelphia  
 Steele, Glen, West Fork  
 Stender, P. G., Stuttgart  
 Stephens, Harold, Rt. 4, Harrison

- Stephens, John B., Rt. 1,  
Bentonville
- Sterling, Don, 1924 Schiller,  
Little Rock
- Stevens, Jimmy, Keiser
- Stevens, S. J., Box 583, OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Stewart, E. C., 53 Broadmoor  
Dr., Little Rock
- Stewart, Joe, 423 Fern, Little Rock
- Stingley, J. E., Ozone
- Stockton, Purl, 121 So. Martin,  
Little Rock
- Stone, Bill, 707 W. 8th, El Dorado
- Stone, Gerald, Rt. 2., Box 329,  
Little Rock
- Story, Earl, Charleston
- Strange, R. T., Kensett
- Stratton, Bill, Jr., Clarendon
- Street, James H., First Baptist  
Church, Conway
- Strickland, Jim
- Strickland, Raymond, 4116  
W. 22nd, Little Rock
- Stroud, T. F., Rt. 6, Paragould
- Sturdivant, S. E., Rt. 3.,  
Paragould
- Sudduth, Fred, Box 476, Parkin
- Summers, J. T., 2023 Maple,  
North Little Rock
- Tapley, C. W., Heber Springs
- Taylor, Dale F., Box 642,  
Smackover
- Taylor, Floyd, Norphlet
- Taylor, Gerald, Rt. 5, Box 44,  
El Dorado
- Taylor, Harold, 222 E. 8th,  
Little Rock
- Taylor, Jack, Box 557, Fayetteville
- Taylor, Larry, Rosa
- Taylor, Larry, Oneida
- Taylor, M. L., Box 232, Bay
- Taylor, W. O., 13 Monroe Dr.,  
Little Rock
- Taylor, William, Turrell
- Tease, John, 533 S. Church,  
Fayetteville
- Tedford, L. C., 1823 E. Washing-  
ton, No. Little Rock
- Teel, Arnold, 336 McArthur,  
North Little Rock
- Terry, Lee, Farmington
- Thomas, Audrey, Siloam Springs
- Thomas, Berthal, Box 427,  
West Helena
- Thomas, Herbert, Rt. 2, Benton
- Thomas, John D., Salado
- Thomas, L. P., Waldron
- Thompson, Dewey, Patterson
- Thompson, R. E., Box 177, Eudora
- Thompson, W. M., Forrest City
- Thorman, T. C., SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Tillery, Trelland, Rt. 2, Benton
- Tillman, Jim, Moscow
- Tipton, J. C., Star Rt., El Dorado
- Toler, Glen, 220 Willow,  
Jacksonville
- Tolleson, J. D., 711 S. W. Avenue,  
El Dorado
- Tomby, E. B., 2415 Poplar,  
Pine Bluff
- Tosh, Earnest, Rt. 4, Jonesboro
- Trammel, Charles, McRea
- Travis, Louie, Barling
- Tribble, L. A., P. O. Box 533,  
Little Rock
- Tripp, C. L., 422 Caudle Ave.,  
Springdale
- Trout, Ollie, Eudora
- Trussell, Gerald W., Warren
- Tucker, J. B., Mena
- Tucker, Jewel, Helena
- Tucker, L. J., 208 Cross, El Dorado
- Tucker, R. G., Mountain Pine
- Turner, Edward, Reader
- Tweed, Ray, Box 11, Curtis
- Vandiver, J. N., Mt. Pleasant
- Vanhorn, S. Allen, DeWitt
- Vanlandingham, Frank,  
1422 Logan, Arkadelphia
- Vaughan, Carroll, Mountainburg
- Vaughan, Robert, Winslow
- Vaught, W. O., Jr., 1000 Bishop,  
Little Rock

- Vestal, Richard, Manila  
 Viniard, James Carl, SBC,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Waddell, E. G., Rt. 1,  
 Box 132-B, Earle  
 Wadley, W. L., Sweet Home  
 Wagner, Eddie, 123 North  
 Van Buren, Little Rock  
 Wagnon, A. W., Bradley  
 Walden, Benny, SBC,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Walker, Murl, 3930 Ridgeway  
 Dr., Fort Smith  
 Wallace, Bunyan, Rt. 5, Box 379,  
 North Little Rock  
 Wallace, W. D., Hughes  
 Waller, A. W., Junction City  
 Wallis, M.L., 401 41st St., Mena  
 Walsh, Billy, Heber Springs  
 Walters, Ben, Sheridan  
 Walter, Joe J., 6th and Cherry,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Warbington, Joe, Wilmar  
 Ward, E. L., Rt. 2, El Dorado  
 Ward, Floyd, Quitman  
 Ward, Fred A., Stephens  
 Ward, Leon, 314 Jackson, Camden  
 Ward, Luther C., 108 Madison,  
 Hot Springs  
 Ward, Ross O., Ashdown  
 Ware, W. C., 422 Wesson,  
 El Dorado  
 Warmath, W. W., 1330 N.  
 Madison, El Dorado  
 Waters, H. L., 20 W. Park St.,  
 Harrisburg  
 Watkins, A. R., 817 Rains,  
 Jonesboro  
 Watkins, Darrell, Griffithville  
 Watkins, L. McGill, 1201 Wash-  
 ington, New Orleans, La.  
 Watson, Jim, Box 536, OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Watson, Jimmy, Rt. 1, Box 140,  
 North Little Rock  
 Watts, Walter, Rt. 3, Fort Smith  
 Webb, A. E., Stuttgart  
 Webb, Eugene, Rt. 4, Box 1035,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Webb, J. D., Madison  
 Webb, Lehman F., Second Baptist  
 Church, El Dorado  
 Weeks, R. F., Yorktown  
 Weir, Lynn, Rt. 2, Fayetteville  
 Welch, Thomas J., 305 Wood, First  
 Baptist Church, Monticello  
 Welch, Wendell, 105 North Rose,  
 Sheridan  
 Wells, William Robert, SBC,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 West, N. E., Bentonville  
 West, J. L., Bentonville  
 West, William, Second Baptist  
 Church, Conway  
 Westberry, Leon, 407 S. State Line,  
 Texarkana  
 Westmoreland, Fred, Bethesda  
 Wharton, W. K., SBC,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Whatley, W. M., Rogers  
 Whedbee, Charles, Mansfield  
 Whitaker, E. L., Rt. 6, Little Rock  
 White, Carl, Salem  
 White, Harold, First Baptist  
 Church, England  
 White, William, Trumann  
 Whitley, J. R., Waldron  
 Whitley, Jess, Rt. 2, Box 406,  
 Warren  
 Whitley, Walter, 7721 W. 44th,  
 Little Rock  
 Whitlock, J. W., Pocahontas  
 Whitlock, James, Diaz  
 Whitlow, S. A., Baptist Bldg.,  
 Little Rock  
 Whitman, DeWayne, Rt. 1,  
 Forrest City  
 Whitmire, Grant, Trumann  
 Whitney, Guy, 601 E. Emerson,  
 Paragould  
 Whitworth, A. C., Bald Knob  
 Wicker, Jack, Imboden  
 Wiggs, Raymond, Rt. 6, Box 196,  
 North Little Rock

- Wiley, W. H., Melbourne  
Wilkins, Charles F., 5018  
Woodlawn, Little Rock  
Willard, J. I., SBC, Walnut Ridge  
Williams, Emil, Lewisville  
Williams, Robert, 1423 W. 24th,  
Pine Bluff  
Wiles, Alvin, Corning  
Wiles, M. E., 1310 No. 54th,  
Fort Smith  
Wiles, Noble, Concord  
Wiles, S. A., Ozark  
Wilfong, M. E., Box 75, Ward  
Wilkerson, Mack, Monette  
Wilkerson, S. W., Valley Springs  
Williams, Don, Lonoke  
Williams, Emil, First Baptist  
Church, Russellville  
Williams, Hershel, Rt. 1, Hope  
Williams, H. E., SBC,  
Walnut Ridge  
Williams, Howard, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge  
Williams, Jesse L., Rt. 1,  
Leachville  
Williams, L. W., Wilmot  
Williams, R. L., 1213 Church,  
Jonesboro  
Williams, Ross, OBC, Arkadelphia  
Williams, Wayne, Lepanto  
Williamson, Edgar, Baptist  
Bldg., Little Rock  
Williamson, S. W., Box 1481,  
Gould  
Wilsford, H. L., Siloam Springs  
Wilson, Guy S., 2002 East 6th,  
Little Rock  
Wilson, Harold, Beirne  
Wilson, James R., 902 Lumpkin,  
Texarkana, Texas  
Wilson, Layton, Rt. 2, Shirley  
Wilson, Robert, Rt. 5, Little Rock  
Wilson, R. V., Jessieville  
Wilson, Milton, Forrest City  
Witt, W. D., Farmington  
Wofford, Ben, Rt. 4, Box 1272,  
Pine Bluff  
Wood, Carroll D., Wood Avenue,  
Monticello  
Wood, Henry W., Box 25, Elaine  
Wood, John L., Rt. 1, Box 176,  
Texarkana  
Wood, Robert, Rt. 1, Cabot  
Woodell, W. R., Prescott  
Woods, Carl, Wayton  
Woodson, Bill, Russellville  
Worsely, Dale, Memphis  
Wright, Eugene, Palestine  
Wright, Lowell, Harrison  
Wright, O. C., 713 East Poplar,  
Paragould  
Wright, Floyd, Rt. 3, Conway  
Wright, H. L., Rt. 4, Box 225,  
Conway  
Wright, James H., Desha  
Wright, O. E., Rt. 7, Fayetteville  
Yancey, M. A., Charleston  
Yarbrough, Vernon E., 900 South  
Pine, Little Rock  
Yates, James F., First Baptist  
Church, Paragould  
Yearby, I. L., Baptist Bldg.,  
Little Rock  
Yeldell, Walter, West Memphis  
Young, M. E., 2601 Welch Street,  
Little Rock  
Yount, O. D., Floral  
Zimmerebner, E. W., Rt. 1,  
Conway

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST (PAPER)****Fall 1957**

ON LAST MARCH 19, Dr. B. H. Duncan, beloved Editor of the **Arkansas Baptist** for the past nine years, who had retired because of ill health on January 1, went home to be with the Lord. Under the leadership of Dr. Duncan the **Arkansas Baptist** had seen its circulation grow to about 48,000, making it one of the most widely circulated state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention. The editorials of Dr. Duncan were widely quoted. There is no way of estimating the value of his ministry while serving with the paper.

Called to succeed Dr. Duncan was the Rev. Erwin L. McDonald, a native of Arkansas and a graduate of Ouachita College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Editor McDonald began his work with the paper last March 1.

The Baptists of Arkansas showed great wisdom in 1902 in the establishing of a state paper to be used as a medium of keeping the people informed and inspired on what Baptists are doing through local churches, associations, and conventions to carry out the Great Commission.

The present weekly circulation of the paper is above 49,000. It is estimated that the paper reaches about 100,000 Baptists in the state each week. This rates well when compared with the circulations of other Baptist state papers, but it means that about 200,000 Baptists in the state do not see the paper. This reveals a tremendous challenge.

A few years ago now, a new plan was inaugurated for getting the Baptist papers out to the people. Some leaders decided that the Baptist paper should be put into the homes of the church members just as the churches secure Sunday School and Training Union literature. This has proved a wise move. Today, more than 460 churches in the state have the state paper in their budgets, sending it regularly each week to every family.

Since the purpose of the **Arkansas Baptist** is to under-gird every phase of our world mission program, the individual Baptists of Arkansas are urged to take on themselves the responsibility of praying for the paper and of reading it regularly to keep themselves informed on our program. Local churches are urged to place the paper in their budgets.

**BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**

One-hundred-eighty (180) children have been cared for at the Home since our last report a year ago. Forty-eight (48) new children were taken in, and seventy (70) were placed in re-established homes or other child-care programs. Our capacity at present is



one-hundred-forty (140) children, with a total family of approximately one-hundred-seventy (170) including staff members and their children.

Fifty-four (54) children were accepted into the First Baptist Church, Monticello during the year—forty-three (43) for baptism and eleven (11) by letter. All the children attend Sunday school, Training Union, Worship Service and other church organizations at the First Baptist Church. They also attend the public schools.

We are grateful for the monthly checks that come through the Cooperative Program and the splendid cooperation of so many of our churches who send in contributions regularly to help us carry on this great work. We are also grateful for the amount provided at the end of the year through the Capital Needs Program.

The THANKSGIVING OFFERING last year reached \$77,705.06—thanks to the entire State of Arkansas. Rev. J. D. Tolleson, Pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, El Dorado has again accepted the responsibility as Chairman of the THANKSGIVING OFFERING, this year. This is a tremendous task, but with the cooperation of every Association, every church, and every member of every church, by the grace of God, it can be done. A GOAL of \$100,000.00 has been suggested.

An impressive Dedication Program was held on June 18th in the new Recreation-Assembly Building, which was completed this year.

A number of groups and classes from the various churches have visited the Home during the year to see for themselves what work is being done. We are always happy to have our friends visit us. We have plenty of Birthday Banks on hand, and will be happy to send them to any who will write for them. \$606.50 has come in on Memorials since the first of January. Are you saving your Coupons for the Home? We would appreciate your sending them to us.

### BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT

The work of the Brotherhood Department during the past year has included the setting up of fifteen Regional Brotherhood Conventions throughout the state, each Region including two or more associations. The Regional Brotherhoods are projections of the work of the Department into every area of the state.

The Regional Brotherhood functions to hold an annual Regional Brotherhood Convention; to hold an annual Regional Clinic for associational Brotherhood officers; and to hold an annual Regional Encampment; to help with general Brotherhood promotion throughout the Region, especially within the associations; and also to develop leadership among the men of the Region.

The Department has also helped the associations to plan associational Brotherhood Clinics for church Brotherhood officers; pointing the way toward more effective Church Brotherhoods, toward a higher level of Brotherhood work among all the churches of the association.

Also the Department has worked with many individual churches, helping to lay the groundwork for Brotherhood organization; also helping to point Brotherhoods toward more effective service.

In addition to all of the above, the Department has worked with boys throughout the state in organizing Royal Ambassador Chapters, in planning and holding Area Royal Ambassador Congresses, in planning and holding the State Royal Ambassador Congress, and in the summer Royal Ambassador Camps. The Department sponsored two wonderful camps during the past summer at the Arkansas Baptist Camp, at Ferndale.

Much of the early summer was spent by the Department Secretary and his Associate in building with their own hands a dining hall and some other necessary structures at the Arkansas Baptist Camp in order that the Royal Ambassador Camps could be held. They were greatly assisted in this work by volunteer workers, both men and boys, mostly from Central Arkansas.

About 154 were registered at the Junior Royal Ambassador Camp and about 60 at the Intermediate Camp. Plans for 1958 include the holding of eight camps during June and July; and the goal is a minimum of 500 boys in attendance, besides the adult camp leaders.

The total number of Church Brotherhoods in Arkansas is 582; Associational Brotherhoods, 42; Regional Brotherhoods, 15; and the State Brotherhood Convention. There are 563 Royal Ambassador Chapters; 18 Associational Royal Ambassador Conclaves; 5 Area Congresses; and the State Congress. This makes a total of 1,227 Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador organizations in our state.

Those of the Brotherhood Department will be grateful for the prayers of all Arkansas Baptists as they seek to build a Man-Boy program which shall be comprehensive, missionary, effective, and worthy, on every level!

#### CHAPLAINS COMMISSION

This year your Chaplains Commission has beamed its activity toward two major focus points. First, that our representatives contact every military and veterans administration installation in our Convention territory. This will be accomplished. Also, Dr. Dick H. Hall, Jr. visited numerous installations in Europe during his speaking appointment at our assembly for Baptist military personnel.

Second, to revive our reserve chaplains' program and to lead the military to revitalize the reserve chaplains' status. The former is accomplished; the latter is beginning to take on definite form. The farther we are from a shooting war, the more difficult it is to maintain interest in the reserves and the more important are the reserves.

Southern Baptist quotas in all branches of the services are filled for active duty. The breakdown by branches of our total commissioned chaplains is as follows:

Branch	Reg- ular	Reserve on A. D.	Total on A. D.	Reserves	Total	Auxil- iary	Student Program	CAP
Army	34	103	137	336	473	5	48	
National Gd.				48	48			
Navy	56	43	99	107	204		18	
Air Force	26	111	137	110	247	8	5	59
Vet. Admin.	34	14*	48		48			
<b>Total</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>59</b>

(\*Denotes part-time chaplains)

**CURRENT RECRUIT NEEDS:**

**Army, National Guard, and Navy**—are accepting all well-qualified applicants for the Reserves.

**Air Force**—will accept only those needed to fill Southern Baptist vacancies.

**Veterans Administration**—has no vacancies, but desires several well qualified candidates in the younger age bracket who have received advance training for this ministry.

**Civil Air Patrol**—has an urgent need for at least 185 Southern Baptist pastors to minister to cadets and senior personnel. This is a missionary opportunity for pastor and church to reach men of their area.

This year the Army has commissioned 23 of our endorsements; the Navy, 22; Air Force, 20; and the Veterans Administration, 6. A total of 71. Twenty-nine were called to active duty.

For the Army 16 were separated from the service; Navy, 5; Air Force, 4; and Veterans Administration, 3. A total of 28. Endorsed but not yet commissioned are: Army, 29; National Guard, 28; Navy, 11; Air Force, 17; and Veterans Administration, 15. A total of 100.

Denominational endorsements granted are as follows:

Branch	Regular	Reserve	Student Program	Auxiliary	Total	Declined
Army	7	50	31	1	89	
National Guard		12			12	
Navy	15	26	15		56	
Air Force	27	32	4	3	66	
Veterans Admin.	19				19	
Civil Air Patrol					11	
<b>Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>5</b>

**Evangelism** is continuously emphasized by our chaplains. Their monthly reports reveal 11,074 professions of faith. The largest number reported is 535 by an Air Force chaplain. A Navy chaplain reports 304, and an Army reports 244 professions.

**Missions and stewardship** are constructively promoted. Overseas our chaplains lead their men into mission activity. A book would not contain this story. From the homeland, just this one example, "The mission offering for the five Baptist chaplains on this past last Sunday was \$991.26—\$360.00 goes to the National Baptist Convention USA, Inc. for Dyer Memorial Hospital, Liberia, West Africa, \$315.63 to Foreign Mission Board, SBC, and \$315.63 to the Home Mission Board, SBC."

Special services and study courses for Baptists and others interested in our way of life are on the increase. The book, **The New Life**, is used effectively in this work.

The number of ministers claiming exemption from military duty are on the decline. Only 18 applications were received. Five were not granted and six were given certification. Seven are in process.

### OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

With her largest student body in history enrolled for the present fall semester, Ouachita Baptist College is experiencing both the greatest blessing and greatest challenge of her history as she begins her seventy-second session.

At the close of enrollment there were 875 regular and 44 special students enrolled, a total of 919. Regular students are those enrolled for 12 or more hours of academic work; specials are those carrying less than 12 hours and do not include pre-college level music students.

The present enrollment represents an increase of 17 per cent over last fall and an increase of 77 per cent during the past four years. The largest previous student body was in 1947 when returning veterans swelled the total to 831. While most of the stu-

dents are from Arkansas, there are 25 states and five foreign countries represented in this year's student body.

How can this remarkable growth of Ouachita be explained? Apart from divine blessing, it can be attributed principally to the united and generous support of Arkansas Baptists during the recent years. This backing has made possible improved facilities, broadened curriculum, and better-trained faculty than the school has had in many years. Ouachita is doing a quality job for quality people; and, as the word spreads that the school has to take second place to none in the state, students are coming in ever-increasing numbers.

As a matter of fact, the recruiting ability of Ouachita has posed some of the most trying problems the school has ever had. At the opening of school there were 143 more students housed in college dormitories than the normal capacity of these buildings. This was accomplished by placing three in rooms built for two and four in rooms built for three. The procedure is unsound educationally and must be corrected, but it was a case of doing this or turning this large group away.

The dining hall, built to accommodate 200, is feeding nearly 700; and the normal classroom space of 750 is taxed to the breaking point. In a word, Ouachita has reached a saturation point unless she can provide additional buildings immediately and will in all probability start downhill instead of continuing her climb unless steps are taken at once to provide standard housing, eating, and classroom facilities.

The size of Ouachita's operation is seen in the fact that 265 separate courses in 24 different departments were offered during the past school year. The institution granted 127 degrees. Operating budget for the year was \$613,113 of which the Arkansas Baptist State Convention provided \$175,000 for operations. The school also received \$50,000 for capital needs in January of 1957. The college's finances were operated in the black—no small accomplishment with a limited income and a growing student body. Value of all properties, at the time of the annual audit on May 31, 1957, was \$2,267,730.88.

A vital part of the college's program is the training of men and women for the ministry and other church-related vocations. Some 207 were enrolled in courses leading to fields of special service; they were divided as follows: preachers, 153; educational directors, 8; chaplains, 2; mission volunteers, 18; church musicians, 13; other church work 13.

Interest in foreign missions has always been high at Ouachita, as is seen by the fact that she has more missionaries under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board than any other Southern Baptist school of like size. But this past year it seemed that mission

fires blazed even higher than usual. Special emphases included a two-day retreat for volunteers and other interested persons, a mission day on the campus, attendance by student groups at three mission conferences elsewhere, participation of a medical missionary in the religious emphasis week program, and chapel addresses by several other missionaries. Students and faculty contributed more than \$2,000 to the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions.

Every effort is made to keep Ouachita genuinely Christian. This is not always easy, for there are always people on both extremes trying to mold the college into what they think it should be—either a hotbed of religious fanaticism or a carbon-copy of the worldliness found on non-Christian campuses. It is the sincere desire of the administration that every student will have a genuine, deep experience with the Lord while at Ouachita and that the whole environment, in class and out, will contribute to maximum Christian growth. Faculty members are chosen and the curriculum is guided with this in mind.

Of immediate concern to all who love Ouachita is the providing of additional facilities at once to care for the large group of our boys and girls already in school and the even larger group that will be wanting to come in the years ahead. Enrollment forecasts say that the college population is going to double between now and 1970, and the schools that make provision for these future needs will be the great schools of tomorrow. Ouachita has an opportunity to become a truly great school if the Arkansas Baptists who own her will rise to the challenge of the hour.

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

1957

The 1956-57 school year was one of unusual blessings from Lord upon Southern Baptist College, "The Campus of Christian Purpose". At the opening of the term a beautiful new administration building was made available and put into use for the first time. This is the first time in more than a generation that any new facility for Baptists has been built in the area of northeast Arkansas. Surely it marked a new day for the college and the work of the Lord in the vast area served by Southern.

The enrollment also showed a substantial increase for the 1956-57 school year, being more than 12% above the previous year. A total of 227 different students took training on the campus. It is also noteworthy that the present term shows another good increase over the previous year at this time. It is believed by the administration that the enrollment will continue to grow as rapidly as facilities can be provided for expansion.

During the year several other new buildings were built and put into service. The library, theological wing, cafeteria, dormitory for women and gymnasium were constructed. At the present all of the buildings are in use except the gymnasium, which is being completed as rapidly as funds can be found for interior arrangements. The buildings are all nice modernistic permanent units which blend well into a pleasing campus arrangement.

Not only was it a year of material blessings but also one of unusual spiritual blessings from the Lord. The campus life was at its very best. The large number of dedicated young people seeking training for Christian service under the teaching of a fine faculty of consecrated Christian teachers naturally led to a wonderful spirit in the work of Southern Baptist College. Two outstanding features on the campus gave a marked impetus to the religious life—the B. S. U. Focus Week and the Rural Church Conference.

During the year the college enjoyed the benefits of a rare cultural program featuring five outstanding artists from all over the world. These lyceum numbers proved of unusual interest to the students and the community.

The income of the college totaled \$169,612.21. Balance in all funds ran \$27,035.64 at the end of the fiscal year. This was the best report in several years for Southern.

The entire board, the constituency of the college and the administration are grateful to the Lord and His people among Arkansas Baptists for the help given in the work of Southern Baptist College. Southern was born to serve in a vast and needy mission field. She is 100% loyal to the life of our great Convention. Her faculty is made up 100% of Baptist teachers and she is dedicated to the program of doing all within her power to advance the cause of Christ in the lives of her students and the area in which she serves.

## CHURCH MUSIC DEPARTMENT REPORT

### I. PERSONNEL

LeRoy McClard is the Secretary of the Church Music Department. Miss Lou Alice Mason is the Office Secretary. The Church Music Department is located at 312 Baptist Building, Little Rock.

### II. THE ACHIEVEMENTS

From October 1, 1956 to October 1, 1957 there were 2,099 Adult Training Course Awards earned. There were 202 churches reported training and out of 38 associations. In addition to these adult awards there were approximately 55 Children's Certificates given. We exceeded our goal of 2,000 adult awards, 150 participating churches and 30 associations reporting training.

Seven Summer Field Workers were engaged from our Baptist Colleges and Seminaries. These workers conducted 49 Schools of Music, seven of which were two weeks in length. These workers conducted these schools in the smaller churches of our state during the summer months of 1957. The emphasis in the schools was on congregational singing, the organization and development of the adult and youth choirs, accompanying, and other phases of the Church Music Ministry. There were a total of 466 Adult Awards and 128 Children's Certificates given through this program.

Two State Wide Music Conferences were conducted, one on Ouachita College Campus where there were 281 enrolled and another on Siloam Springs Assembly Grounds where there were 168 enrolled. In each of these conferences there were four divisions, Elementary, Junior High, Senior High, and Leadership. Besides the choir for each division and the band there were classes in Theory, Conducting, Christian Hymnology, The Instruments of the Orchestra, Voice, Piano, Organ, Methods and Materials for Graded Choirs, Ministry of Music, Vocal Pedagogy, Song Interpretation, and Music In The Bible. Miss Nan Spears of the First Baptist Church of Pine Bluff was chosen as Star Camper at the Ouachita Camp and Mr. David Tyson of the First Baptist Church, Forrest City, was chosen as the Star Camper at the Siloam Springs Music Conference.

The high points for the entire year were the State Festivals. Three State Festivals were conducted, one for Primaries, one for Juniors, and one for Youth. Miss Nettie Lou Crowder of Nashville, Tennessee was the guest director for the combined choirs for the Primary Festival. Ten choirs were present with a total of 191 choristers participating. Mrs. Dwight Phillips of Texarkana, Texas was the Guest Director for the Junior Choir Festival. 646 choristers from 28 choirs participated in this Festival. The State Youth Choir Festival was also well attended with 858 choristers from 32 choirs. Mr. Loren Davidson from Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, was the Guest Director for the combined Youth Choirs.

A marked improvement in the number of Hymn Sings was evident in the 1956-57 season. We have an accurate record for only 14 of the 44 associations. Out of those 14 associations there were 86 hymn sings with a total present of 5,715.

The Associational Music Officers Strength Report advanced from 13% to 52% this past year. The present type of organization has been in effect for three years. This past year 16 associations had a complete organization including the Associational Music Director, Missionary, Moderator, Pastor Advisor, Director of Congregational Activities, Director of Graded Choir Activities, Director of Training, Director of Instrumental Activities, and the Publicity and Promotion Director. Nine associations were partially organized. 37 of the



44 associations selected a director of Music Education making a total Strength Report of 52%.

One church received a standard of excellence for the entire year. This is quite an accomplishment since a church must be standard 3 quarters of the year to be standard for the entire year. The Church reaching the standard of excellence for the year was the First Baptist Church of Malvern. Don Hook is the Pastor and Mrs. Allison Yeager, the Music Director.

**III. THE RECORD REVEALS THE POTENTIAL**

**Adult Training Awards**

1955-56		1956-57		1957-58	
Goal	Achievement	Goal	Achievement	Goal	Achievement
1,000	1,455	2,000	2,099	2,500	-----
<b>Churches Reporting Training</b>					
100	97	150	202	250	-----
<b>Associations Reporting Training</b>					
30	25	30	38	40	-----
<b>State Music Conferences</b>					
200	235	300	458	600	-----
<b>State Youth Choir Festival</b>					
1,000	781	1,000	858	1,000	-----
<b>State Junior Choir Festival</b>					
600	546	750	648	750	-----
<b>State Primary Choir Festival</b>					
100	235	300	191	300	-----
<b>Associational Music Officer Strength</b>					
100%	13%	100%	52%	100%	-----
<b>Standard Churches for one quarter</b>					
1	2	10	3	10	-----
<b>Standard Churches for year</b>					
1	0	1	1	3	-----
<b>Standard Association</b>					
1	0	1	0	1	-----

**IV. YOUR PART IN THE FUTURE****1. IN THE CHURCH:**

(1) Establish a Church Music Council composed of: Director of Church Music, Director of each choir, Church Choir President, Church Organist, Church Pianist, Orchestra Director, Chairman of Choir Sponsors Organization for each choir, and additional representatives from other organizations, Training Union, Sunday School, Women's Missionary Union, and Deacons.

(2) Adopt the standard of excellence as the goal for your church.

(3) Organize one new choir.

(4) Teach the "Church Music Manual" to your congregation.

**2. IN THE ASSOCIATION:**

(1) See that association completes music committee organization.

(2) See that Associational Music Officers Planning Meeting is conducted.

(3) Conduct 4 Associational Hymn Sings (1 per quarter).

(4) Conduct Associational wide or group schools of training.

**3. IN THE STATE:**

(1) Every church send director, accompanist, and talented young people to State Music Conference.

(2) Every church send at least one or more choirs to State Festival for that age group.

(3) Every church send directors of children choirs to Graded Choir Workshop, March 13-14, Second Church, Little Rock.

**V. CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:**

February 3-7 .....Southwestern Seminary Music Workshop

February 28 .....Adult Choir Festival, Second Baptist Church,  
Little Rock

March 1 .....Youth Choir Festival, Second Baptist Church,  
Little Rock

March 8 .....Junior Choir Festival, Second Baptist Church,  
Little Rock

March 13-14 .....Graded Choir Workshop, Second Baptist Church,  
Little Rock

March 15 .....Primary Choir Festival, Second Baptist Church,  
Little Rock

June 16-20 .....South Arkansas Music Conference, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia

June 26-July 2 .....Ridgecrest Music Conference

July 10-16 .....Glorieta Music Conference

August 18-27 .....North Arkansas Music Conference, Siloam Springs Assembly Grounds

**SEPTEMBER IS CHURCH MUSIC MONTH**

September 1-5 .....“Church Music Manual” taught in every church in Arkansas

October 7 .....Preparation meeting for Associational Music Leaders

October 28-Nov. 1....Training Meeting for Associational Music Officers

December 21 .....Christmas Carol Sing

USE HYMN OF THE MONTH PLAN TO TEACH NEW HYMNS.

**EVANGELISM**

Pointing lost souls to Christ is the highest and holiest privilege known on earth or in Heaven. The paramount concern of every individual believer and of every church should be the salvation of lost souls. Evangelism was intended, by our Lord, to have the place of primacy and pre-eminence in the life of every individual Christian and in the program of every Baptist church in the world. Evangelism is supreme in importance, is spiritual and supernatural in nature.

The year, 1957, marks the tenth anniversary of the inauguration of the Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism. The record of the increase of baptisms reported by our churches during the past ten years, over the ten previous years, is an eloquent testimony to the value and effectiveness of the Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism. The ten year period, 1947 to 1957, Southern Baptist churches reported 3,599,285 baptisms. This was a gain of 1,273,945 over the ten years, 1937 to 1947. In Arkansas the total gain in baptisms reported by the churches for the last ten years over the ten previous years was 50,333. The Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism produces results in more souls won to Christ. This program has been tried and proven to be the best program of evangelism known to the Christian world in our modern day.

Everything that Southern Baptists have today; their churches, with approximately 9,000,000 members; their mission boards and missionaries, both home and foreign; their institutions, hospitals,

seminaries, colleges and orphanages, are the product of evangelism. Evangelism is the very center of all the work Southern Baptists are doing. Evangelism is the spiritual heart beat and life blood of all our denomination.

The one weakness in our work of evangelism, which stands out above all else, is the fact that we have not enlisted and trained individual Christians in personal soul winning. Only about three out of every hundred church members ever win a soul to Christ. If we ever reach and win more people to Christ, than we are now winning, we must get the membership of our churches committed, enlisted and trained to do personal soul winning. This will be a tremendous task, but it can be done.

There are two things this report is emphasizing which are of vital significance and importance in the program of evangelism. The first is the current effort and program to get the entire membership of every church committed to personal soul winning. Sunday, January 5, 1958, is designated throughout the Southern Baptist Convention as "Soul Winners Commitment Day". Every church is being asked to participate in the program and observance of this significant and important day in the life of our churches. Every pastor is urged to make preparation for this day and to lead the people under his care to join with each other in committing themselves to practice personal witnessing and personal soul winning in the days that are ahead. We most earnestly urge all churches in Arkansas to observe this day, asking their people to sign commitment cards pledging to God, to the pastor and to each other that they will become personal soul winners. Nothing more significant than this has ever been done among the churches of our Convention.

The other phase of evangelism we wish to emphasize is the 1959 Nation-Wide Simultaneous Revival Crusade. Every association in the state is urged to enter into this Crusade, and every church is called upon to participate in this most stupendous effort in evangelism ever undertaken by Baptists. Other Baptist bodies in the nation, both white and Negro, are already committed to participate in this Crusade. Your committee most earnestly recommends that Arkansas Baptists join with their fellow Baptists throughout America in a supreme effort to make an impact upon our nation for Christ and to win vast multitudes of lost souls to Christ during this Crusade. The goal in baptisms for next year, 1958, has been set at 475,000. This will be a 90,373, or 23% increase over the number we baptized in 1956. If Arkansas Baptists were to reach 23% increase over 1956, it would mean we must baptize 3,094 more in 1958 than in 1956, or a total of 16,546. We believe this can be done. To reach this goal will require every member of every Baptist church to make a supreme effort to win lost souls to Christ week by week.

---

**EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT**

To the servants of Jesus Christ, assembled as messengers in this one-hundred-fourth annual session of the Arkansas Baptist Convention; Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ. On this day, November 20, 1957, the Executive Board respectfully submits its annual report. This report covers the first ten months of the calendar year. When the annual is printed in January the records of November and December will be added to the Report.

The Executive Board lost the services of a trusted and tried leader, Dr. Ben L. Bridges, who resigned effective August first. At another time and place on this program we will recognize and honor him for the wonderful service he has rendered to Arkansas Baptists and the Kingdom of God. Your Board has elected Dr. S. A. Whitlow, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, of Arkadelphia to fill the important and strategic position as Executive Secretary and Treasurer. He brings with him to this office experience, ability and a life dedicated to the task.

With the increased activities of Satan and his evil forces, we believe that this is a time for hearty cooperation on the part of all our Baptist Churches in taking the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ to the world.

If each church could do all that Jesus required of it when he said, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen." Matthew—28-19:20, then there would be no need to resort to a joint effort of participation in preaching the gospel to every creature. This insufficiency on the part of the local church has led our Baptist people to form associations and organize Conventions. These voluntary spiritual units have tested and proved the advantages of joint participation.

The first step in spreading the Gospel through a cooperative effort is a knowledge of the wants and needs. Any phase of our work without wants is without sufficient and proper stimulus for exertion which leads to accomplishments in spreading the gospel.

In order to meet the needs and secure a wholesome program, which is conducive to missionary activity, it is imperative that Baptists meet together by associations and conventions. In these fraternal communications great Bible doctrines are preached, different minds are brought together, and human knowledge is diffused with God-like wisdom. Many times these meetings have changed rivalry into fellowship and acts of ill-will into offices of mutual love. When

different varieties of character are exhibited and different ideas and plans to meet the needs are discussed, suspicions and jealousies are removed, and all become promoters of the denominational program. This is what Paul called "your fellowship in the Gospel from the first day until now".

A Baptist Convention Meeting is made up of messengers from individual churches looking for ways and means to preach the Gospel to every creature. Our Conventions cannot enter into any alliance, or pass any laws that touch the autonomy of the local church. The local church has its commission and authority by divine appointment and even if the local churches wished the association or the Convention to assume authority, their God given right cannot be transferred.

We realize that through the ages it has been the nature of man to usurp power to which he is not entitled. Therefore, some so called church men have shouted from the housetops that there is an ecclesiastical power above the local churches and that power is the Universal Church. Let our Baptist denomination forever deny, to themselves, the right to control the local churches, because the priceless liberty of the Gospel has made them free. Your Board wishes to re-emphasize the fact that every Baptist Church co-operating with our Convention, because of its sovereign power, is free and independent.

Some people seem to think that it is better to be united in some showy organization, that has totalitarian power, and be clothed in gaudy pagentry, than to belong to a free, happy local church, commissioned by God to carry out His Will. But regardless of what others may do, we shall go on recognizing the fact that the smallest Baptist Church in the remotest corner of the back country, and the little church in the neglected slums, in the most squalid section of the city, is as much a church as the one on the boulevard worshipping in palatial surroundings. Let this Convention be a fellowship devising ways and means to teach all nations baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost "teaching them to observe all things.

#### **NEEDS NOT ADEQUATELY MET**

Every Department of our Baptist work has unmet needs. Pleas for help pour into the office of every denominational worker, which cannot be answered. The Co-operative Program embraces the world and we know that all of the needs cannot be satisfied, but we can do more. This is true because we have much of our man power and money power going to waste. Many of our 300,000 plus church members stay away from God's house on Sunday, which means that the churches are handicapped with multiple needs unsatisfied and legions of problems unsolved.

This has produced financial difficulty. The average Baptist gives \$2.34 of each \$10 tithe, while he puts \$7.66 into his pocketbook. Then, with a sense of guilt, he tries to become a good church member, but all too often, winds up with a critical anti-missionary spirit, and money for kingdom causes, to this kind of a church member, is always a touchy subject. With the church getting less than one-fourth of the church member's tithe, it is confronted with a situation which forces it to spend most of its money on the local field. When this is done, World Missions suffer and Satan wins another victory. This problem stems from the lack of teaching on our part. We have done a wonderful job of making disciples and baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost but somehow the teaching part of that commission has been neglected.

Stewardship, to many people, means the getting of money through an offering, to meet some emergency. This is true because many churches in the past have relied on that line too often. But Paul, in writing to the church at Corinth, suggested a better way—"Upon the first day of the week, let everyone of you lay by him in store, as God hath prospered him, that there be no gatherings when I come." (Corinthians 16:2)

Bible stewardship is far more than taking an offering for some worthy cause. The worthy causes need money, of course, but they need much more. They need the backing, loyalty, and cooperation of every Baptist. When our causes are backed by a spirit of sacrificial devotion on the part of our people, money will always be available to get the job done. Only, when our people are willing to work together and undergo sacrifice will we succeed in adequately financing a world-wide mission program.

All that we have belongs to God. "The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof". A gospel without that note is sounding brass and tinkling cymbal.

### THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

Far too many of our Baptist people think that the co-operative program is the end, instead of the means to and end. Without emotion, and apparently without thinking, some say, "Oh, well, the Co-operative Program has enough money." No one ever gave a penny to the Co-operative Program because it is only the plan through which Southern Baptists share the Gospel. It is a channel through which tithes and offerings flow around the world.

### A PLAN OF SHARING

The Christian religion had its beginning in God sharing His Son. The spirit of Christ is that of sharing, and that Christian spirit cannot be suppressed. It seeks a way to express feelings and pro-

vides an outlet through which the Christ-like Spirit of the church member can get out to the world with a spiritual ministry. The Co-operative Program helps the giver to remember every worthy cause supported by Southern Baptists, and that enables him to be a world Christian. The average church member is able to see only a few of the world needs. Therefore, world needs are studied by individuals serving on Convention Committees and Boards. These individuals serve without monetary enumeration and are unselfish in their motives. They talk and pray with Mission Secretaries, institutional leaders, agency personnel and learn all the facts before making any suggestions—trying always to remember the admonition of Christ, “Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen”. Then, the money is placed where it will meet the greatest needs and serve in the best possible way.

When a church member gives money to a church that shares a portion of its dollar through the Cooperative Program, he goes on a long missionary journey to find a lonely family that needs Jesus Christ. He becomes a Seminary or College professor teaching thousands of young people. He stands as a missionary winning lost humanity on many continents. He ministers to homeless children, visits the slums and preaches to those on skidrow and his arms embraces a lost world.

#### CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM GOALS FOR 1958

1. One-thousand-one hundred-fifty churches giving through the Co-operative Program.
2. One-thousand-one hundred-fifty churches giving an average of \$125,000.00 per month through the Co-operative Program.
3. One-thousand-one hundred-fifty churches giving a total of \$1,500,000.00 through the Co-operative Program for the year.

#### THE FORWARD PROGRAM OF CHURCH FINANCE

In a day of dilution, denaturing and flare for the “short-cut”, Baptists have learned that there is no “zip-along” easy-going way of serving the Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, long-range planning, and hard work, with much prayer, go into every phase of our Baptist life. This formula helped produce The Forward Program of Church Finance.

For two years, about 150 Southern Baptist leaders worked on a more comprehensive approach to the stewardship phase of our Baptist life. After much discussion, pro and con, after many additions, and after just about as many deletions, a final draft of the plan



"Forward Program of Church Finance" was made. This plan was adopted and recommended by the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting at Kansas City in 1956.

Test Campaigns, under the direction and leadership of Dr. Merrill Moore, Dr. Albert McClellan and R. Robert Hastings, were conducted in the Fall of 1956. The results of the campaigns, were phenomenal. The number of tithers were increased 87.38%. The amount of money pledged over the year before showed an increase of 62.15%. The cost of the campaigns, conducted in 43 churches was:—per dollar pledged, an average of 1.3 cents. This means that for each one and one-half cent spent for Campaign expenses, the average church received a pledge of one dollar for its local and world mission program.

In Arkansas, we set a goal of fifty churches using the Forward Program of Church Finance for 1957. From the response to a questionnaire sent out from our office, we will have many more than 50 churches completing a campaign, before the year ends.

## DEPARTMENTS

Your Board promotes the kingdom of God through many departments. These departments are under the direction of the General Secretary and the supervision of Departmental Secretaries. You will find a complete report of each Department in another place in the "Book of Reports", but we give a short resume of the work.

### THE MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

Your Missions Department has continually made progress year by year under the capable leadership of Dr. C. W. Caldwell. He has the able assistance of Bro. Jessie Reed, Bro. E. A. Richmond, Bro. Charles W. Finch and Bro. M. E. Wiles. Arkansas Baptists believe in Missions and your Executive Board is doing its best to back up that belief with a good program.

### Sunday School Department

The Sunday School Department has done a superb job of ministering to the Sunday Schools of our churches. The success of this work is due to the efficient and capable team-work of two men: Dr. Edgar Williamson, Secretary and Mr. Ernest Adams, Assistant Secretary.

### Training Union Department

The work in this field has enjoyed a significant growth during this year. The blessings of the Lord have been upon the associational work done by this department.

Rev. Ralph Davis is the untiring Secretary of this work. During the year, the Associate Secretary, Mr. Robert Dowdy, resigned to accept a position with the Sunday School Board. Rev. R. V. Haygood, Pastor of Plainview Baptist Church, Pine Bluff was elected to become the Training Union Associate Secretary.

#### **Baptist Student Union**

This work continues to expand its ministry to the college students of Arkansas. Dr. Tom Logue, Secretary of the Department, understands the needs of the students and goes about in his inimitable way to meet those needs. This phase of our work will continue to grow and much good done, in the future, because of a sound program.

#### **Music Department**

Mr. Leroy McClard continues to amaze us with the amount of work his department has been able to do since he became Secretary a few months ago.

Our Baptist Churches have better musical programs than ever before.

#### **State Paper**

The Editor of the Arkansas Baptist, for ten years, the late Dr. B. H. Duncan, exchanged his editorship for his heavenly crown. He passed to his reward March 19th of this year.

Rev. Erwin L. McDonald, a native of Arkansas, was elected as Editor of the Arkansas Baptist, and began his work March 1, this year.

The paper has continued to grow in favor with God and man under the excellent direction of Bro. McDonald. He is an efficient editor and business manager. We commend him and the "Arkansas Baptist" to our people.

#### **Brotherhood Department**

The Regional Brotherhood Conventions have projected the work of this department into every area of the state. These regions are encouraged to promote the work on all levels.

The Department has worked with boys through the state in helping to organize Royal Ambassador Chapters and promoting Royal Ambassador Congresses.

Bro. Nelson Tull, a layman and Bro. C. H. Seaton, a preacher, make a excellent team. They spent much time building, with their own hands, a dining hall and other necessary structures at the Arkansas Baptist Camp in order that the Boy's Camp could be held this year.

### Woman's Missionary Union

This work is under the direction of the capable leadership of Miss Nancy Cooper, Secretary. The women of Arkansas do not work as a Department of our Baptist work, but rather as an Auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention. They are on our team carrying a heavy load in our mission endeavors.

The youth organizations, under the supervision of Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs, marshalled more than 18,000 young people into missionary service through the activities of the organizations.

This organization has done much work in promoting stewardship among our Baptist people.

### Evangelism

Dr. I. L. Yearby, the compassionate Secretary of Evangelism, is always trying to lead our churches into the high noble privilege of winning more souls to Christ. The paramount concern of this department is the salvation of lost people and this year our Baptist churches baptized 13,322 people.

In order to step up our efforts in evangelism one new approach is being made for next year. Sunday, January 5, 1958, is designated as SOUL-WINNING COMMITMENT DAY.

### The Baptist Foundation

This department operates under a separate Board of Trustees. Dr. Ben L. Bridges was elected Secretary and assumed the duties of the office, October 1st. The new Secretary has made some far-reaching plans to use the Foundation to help guarantee the future financial security of our Baptist institutions, agencies and causes. This institution serves as an investing agency for those who wish to invest material possessions in the eternal Bank of Christian endeavor. Through the Foundation Services, the Baptists of Arkansas can become channels of blessings to all denominational causes.

### Finances

The finances of all our work are in a healthy condition. When Dr. Bridges left the office of Executive Secretary Treasurer, your Acting Secretary Treasurer, Dr. Ralph Douglas, found that all monies had been carefully handled and disbursed according to the instructions of the Convention.

For the ten months period of January to November, your Board has received \$1,155,640.24 in distributable funds and \$119,819.58 in designated funds, or a total of \$1,275,459.82. This is \$77,275.72 or 6.4% more than your Board received during the same period of 1956. But this is \$92,503.06 short of our budget goal.

During the first ten months of 1957 \$432,393.31 went to South-wide causes as compared to \$372,340.90 for the same period of 1956 or an increase of 16%.

Your Board looks forward with eager anticipation to the future. Providential leadership has brought us to the dawn of a new administration. As we stand in the sunrise of this new day, we gird ourselves for the brilliance of the noon-day sun, when we shall, with God's help, all be out in the stream of our Convention life, giving lost falling humanity a lift, through a Convention Program that is as vast as the ocean and as comprehensive as the Universe.

### **Benevolences**

When Baptists think of Benevolent work they think, first of all, of the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage at Monticello, under the excellent supervision of Rev. H. C. Seefeldt.

One-hundred-eighty children have been cared for this year. Your gifts through the Co-operative Program and your Thanksgiving offerings along with funds provided through the Capital Needs of the State Budget, make the work of this institution possible.

The Home is enjoying added space, because of the new buildings that have been erected in recent years. We heartily commend Br. Seefeldt and his Staff for the fine work they are doing in helping us care for homeless and helpless children.

### **Hospital Ministry**

Our Arkansas Baptist Hospital ministers to the sick, suffering, emotionally disturbed and the dying. Charges are made for this work, but many of the fees collected do not cover the actual cost. Therefore, the Convention is giving \$22,000 this year for charity service, and \$45,000 for Capital Needs.

Our hospital is continually improving its equipment, and the service it renders. We are keeping abreast of the times in this important field of service.

Mr. John Gilbreath is one of the very best Hospital Administrators. We commend him and his efficient staff to our Baptist people.

Baptist Memorial Hospital, located in Memphis, Tennessee, serves the tri-state area of Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee.

Our Convention is contributing this year through the Co-operative Program \$10,000 for charity and \$10,000 for operation, plus \$10,000 for Capital Needs.

### Retirement Plans

The Convention is doing a magnificent and magnanimous work in providing a plan for preachers, educational directors, music directors, secretaries and other church workers to retire.

### Christian Education

Baptists believe in and support Christian colleges and Universities for the training of young people. Religion, Art and Science are the three most important means of human education, and these are a trinity which cannot be separated without distorting our viewpoint of life. Therefore, Baptists are concerned that every approach to these subjects, be a Christian approach.

We must always have our denominationally owned and supported schools of higher learning to train the minds of our youth, who are to be the leaders of tomorrow. Arkansas Baptists are training our young people in three schools: Ouachita College, Southern Baptist College and the Arkansas Baptist Hospital School of Nursing. The Convention owns Ouachita College and operates it through a Board of Trustees. Dr. Ralph Phelps, the President, is furnishing the kind of leadership that is producing results. The school has made great strides in all phases of its work, and more and more of our young people are turning to Ouachita for training. Consequently, every dormitory is bursting at the seams.

We could not forget the capable faculty at Ouachita, because someone has said, "A college is no stronger than its faculty". We want to take our hats off and bow in the presence of them, because they have stayed on and taught our youth, even though they were unpaid.

The Hospital School of Nursing is training a large number to minister to the needs of the sick. This work is outstanding in every detail.

### Southern Baptist College

Our Convention does not own Southern Baptist College. But, because we recognize the work of this school, Arkansas Baptists are supporting it. This year \$30,000 will be contributed through the Co-operative Program to help Southern train many young people for Christian service. Dr. H. E. Williams, Founder and President of the school, continues to produce excellent results on meagre support.

**PROPOSED 1958 STATE BUDGET  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

I. State Causes:	1958 Amount
Administration .....	\$42,000
W. M. U. ....	37,000
Retirement Plans .....	50,000
Department of Evangelism .....	10,000
State Missions Department .....	88,500
Southern Baptist College .....	29,700
"Arkansas Baptist" .....	15,000
Orphanage .....	60,000
Hospital School of Nursing .....	30,000
Hospital Charity Fund .....	25,000
Sunday School Department .....	29,000
Training Union Department .....	27,000
Church Music Department .....	15,000
B. S. U. Department .....	48,000
Ouachita College .....	233,550
Brotherhood Department .....	22,000
Foundation Department .....	2,000
State Assembly .....	5,000
Promotion and Convention Fund .....	11,000
Emergency Reserve Fund .....	5,000
Fund for College Property in Pulaski County .....	5,750
Memphis Hospital .....	10,000
Memphis Hospital Charity .....	10,000
Anti-Gambling Campaign .....	6,000
POAU .....	1,000
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$817,500</b>
<b>II. Southern Baptist Causes:</b>	
(or 35% of the total Cooperative Program receipts) .....	\$525,000
<b>III. Capital Needs:</b>	
Siloam Assembly .....	\$ 10,000
For Reconversion of Office Bldg. ....	6,000
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage .....	18,000
B. S. U. Department .....	25,600
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	60,000
Camp Grounds .....	7,500
Memphis Hospital .....	10,000
New Mission Sites .....	18,000
Future Office Building .....	12,400
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 157,500</b>
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,500,000</b>

### FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board appointed one-hundred twenty-one missionaries during the year 1956. This was the largest number of appointments ever made in one year by this board.

Southern Baptists now work in twenty-eight countries, but the work continues to expand. Every year, for the past number of years, new beginnings have been made in several places, including Kenya, Tanganyika and East Pakistan. A new school, Hong Kong Baptist College, has been established.

These and many other projects demonstrate Southern Baptists' determination to "go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature". Hundreds of our Baptist young people have dedicated themselves to go wherever God may lead. A great number of these fine young Christians are now in touch with the Foreign Mission Board looking toward Christian service abroad.

There has come a real upsurge on the part of Southern Baptists, in Missionary conviction. World Mission Conferences have been conducted on state levels and hundreds of our churches have had programs on World Missions.

The story of Southern Baptists going from the local church to the whole world cannot be described in one short report. Statistical tables and visible results tell only a part of the story.

Those who stay at home and pray and give, make possible the labor of the Foreign Missionaries in telling a lost world about the Son of God.

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

OCTOBER 24, 1957

The Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation hereby presents to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention its annual report.

Your Board reports assets in the amount of \$42,452.68. All of this is invested in sound securities except \$392.23 which is yet to be invested. Although the receipts for the Foundation have not been large during the year, your Board feels that we have come to the threshold of a new day for the work of the Foundation. This year we have been without a secretary until last month when Dr. B. L. Bridges assumed this responsibility upon the call of the Foundation Board. The office work has been revived, new literature has been published, and contacts are being made. Already several wills have been made during the year in which the Foundation has been remembered.

Let us remember that there are three distinct methods of blessing our Baptist work through the Foundation. First, you can make a cash donation. The Foundation will receive such a donation and will properly invest it and use the returns according to the wishes of the donor. The Foundation will pay the donor five per cent interest on the gift for the life time of the donor and then the gift is the property of the agency for which it was given. Here is a list of the Baptist agencies and institutions of Arkansas: Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Ouachita Baptist College, Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, Southern Baptist College, Arkansas State Missions, Chair of Bible, Baptist Student Centers, Baptist Assembly, Baptist Camps, Arkansas Baptist (paper), Baptist Headquarters Building. You can designate such a gift if you desire or, better still, you can make the gift undesignated and let the Foundation Board and the Convention place it where it is most needed. Cash donations are what the Foundation needs at the present. It is seeking such gifts and they are beginning to come in.

Second, you can set up a living trust or an annuity. You can make such a gift in favor of our Baptist work and during your life time the Foundation Board will pay you a stipulated rate of interest until you die and then the principle of the gift will go over to the cause for which you set up the annuity. You will not have to worry about making the investment, the Foundation Board will do it for you.

Third, you can make your will and provide in the will for the Foundation to receive a part of your estate or bank account. Already this year wills have been completed that should net our Baptist work any where from 25 to 50 thousand dollars.

Remember, there is no gift too small or too large that the Foundation Board cannot handle. Why should you fail to make a will and let others divide and use the property which the Lord has given to you. Did it ever occur to you that in some cases all your property would go over to the state of Arkansas if you make no will? Then too, the Baptist Foundation can save money for you in administering your estate. Within the next few years this Board hopes to build up a fund of \$5,000,000 for our Baptist work. We solicit help and information from everyone. Send to our office any information of prospective givers and the names and addresses of people who will make their wills. All information will be confidential. Address all communications to The Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock, Arkansas.



### HOME MISSIONS IN 1957

The 1957 report of home missions must of necessity deal with the 1956 figures. At the beginning of 1957 the Home Mission Board reported 1,180 missionaries, an increase of 81 over the previous year. Professions of faith reported by the missionaries numbered 39,458, an increase of 1,983 over the previous year.

The Home Mission Board's income for 1956 was: from the Cooperative Program, \$2,027,369.87; Annie Armstrong Offering, \$1,574,890.61; and from designated gifts, \$127,761.01: total, \$3,730,027.49.

Among new personnel additions at the headquarters office are Clois A. Brantley as assistant secretary in the Department of Direct Missions, William B. Mitchell, superintendent of Jewish work, and Wendell Belew, director of church-sponsored mission work.

Among major emphases during 1957 the Board will continue its effort to enlist every church in an evangelistic ministry and every member to participate in soul-winning. Conservation of results will be pursued. All work of the Board is in full co-operation with all other agencies of the denomination. The "30,000 Program," with its challenge to constitute 10,000 new churches and establish 20,000 additional mission stations in seven years, will receive major emphasis not only throughout the year but for the duration of the Third Jubilee of Baptists.

Increased loan funds are greatly needed. Minority groups: Indians, Negroes, and language groups will receive major attention. The Board has set a goal of 1,050 missionaries serving minority groups by 1964.

The City Mission Program is to be enlarged with the entry by the Board into a new major city every year if possible; the rural church program had major emphasis in 1956 and efforts will be intensified constantly; pioneer areas call for extensive interest and work; special groups and needs, such as the deaf, the Jews, migrants, broken homes, juvenile delinquents, and a ministry to military personnel, challenge the best leadership of the Board's missionaries.

Promotion and education made great demands on the Home Mission Board's staff because of increased interest, filmstrips, motion pictures, maps, mission study books, tracts, picture packets, publicity, the magazine, and all other projected and published materials have been improved and the demands have been tremendous. Schools of Missions and assignment of home missionaries to fulfill increasing demands have afforded missionary information and inspiration.

The Chaplains Commission reported 421 chaplains on active duty and 11,074 professions of faith recorded in their ministry.

Home missionaries were instrumental in starting 729 new missions and constituting 296 new churches.

The greatest need of the Board is expressed in the single statement: We need your prayers and personal interest, a larger proportion of the church budget dollar, a wider interest in tithing, missionary volunteers committed to home missions, and a share in every Southern Baptist's consecration.

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Arkansas Baptist Hospital is now in its second year since its expansion program which ended in opening up 134 beds in the new wing in February of 1956.

The hospital is desperately in need of additional adjunct facilities in order to properly take care of the number of patients which are now being admitted to Arkansas Baptist Hospital. It is the full knowledge of the Board of Trustees that we have been temporarily interrupted in our plans for building a surgical building.

The construction of this building would leave some space in our old hospital where our laboratory might be expanded and a central supply set up.

The new building would provide operating rooms, X-ray department, physical therapy, out-patient clinic, record room and emergency rooms. It is our hope that much progress can be made along this line during the coming year.

For the year 1957 we have attempted to remodel in the old building as far as finances would permit. The main projects remodeled this year were in the nursery and labor and delivery section. The majority of money used for remodeling was taken out of operations for 1957.

There have been periods of time during the year when our census was very high and when we simply did not have enough beds. There have also been long periods of time when we did have empty beds within the house. The month of September 1957 had a low average census and our patient charges for rooms was \$26,000 less than has been the average for the year. Physicians tell us that they have seen fewer patients during the month of September than any other time since before World War II. This has also been the situation in the other hospitals located within Arkansas. It could well be that our census will again become heavy the first of January and we will be needing beds. At the present writing we are actually short on beds in medical and surgical sections, but we have an ade-

quate number of beds in maternity, first floor for colored and pediatrics which keep the census low and therefore the income lower than generally.

At the direction of the Board we went on a five day week in 1957 and also gave substantial raises to all employees. Rates had to be raised in the late spring of the year in order to take care of this additional payroll.

The BSU department under Miss Juanita Straubie had a very successful year in our opinion. Out of the approximately 200 students which we have, there are eleven mission volunteers. Five student nurses were converted during the year 1957. The annual student revival was very successful and there was an average attendance at the services of 105. Fifty students served on committees. Some of the daily activities of the students are as follows:

6:15 A. M., Morning Watch.

12 Noon, Devotional Chapel Program planned and presented by Pre-Clinical Student Nurses.

YWA meets each month.

YWA circles meet each month.

BSU council meets each week.

The greater BSU Council, composed of councils of classes, meets each month.

General BSU meetings every three or four months.

Miss Juanita Straubie is doing an excellent job.

Dr. J. F. Queen, Chaplain, reports visiting more than 8,000 patients, explaining the plan of salvation to approximately 500 unsaved patients and relatives of patients, and counseling with that many or more who had lost the joy of their salvation. At 9 o'clock each morning he gives devotionals on the public address system for patients, visitors and relatives of patients. A one day workshop on pastoral care was held with pastors of all denominations in the city and Baptist pastors throughout the state in attendance. Dr. Queen has taught Bible to two classes of student nurses in addition to his other work.

Dr. Don Corley came with us as Chaplain on March 1. He spends part of the day with the psychiatric patients and answers calls day and night to assist with patients and relatives of patients in emergencies, and makes an effort to see every patient before going to surgery. He also teaches Bible to the students. As a counselor he has almost daily a doctor's patient or a student nurse in his office for mental and spiritual adjustment. He has begun a Pastors' Seminar to help pastors in their visitations with both the sick and the well.

According to figures submitted by the Medical Records Department, we have thus far this year admitted 19,243 patients and discharged 19,314 patients, (both these figures include newborns). Newborns discharged were 2,098. Major and minor operations have been 9,633. We have had 463 deaths on which we obtained 118 autopsies. The daily average census has been 331 and the emergency room received 8,074 patients. A recapitulation of statistics shows that 252,250 patients have been admitted to the Arkansas Baptist Hospital from November 1, 1920 through September 30, 1957. Here is an interesting comparison of patients admitted: 1926, 2,399; 1936, 3,401; 1946, 10,888; 1956, 18,634. It is felt that the admissions for the year 1957 will almost reach 20,000.

Two classes of practical nurses were admitted to the six months internship period of the Technician Nurse Program. In the first class five were admitted and four will graduate November 8, 1957. The second class of seventeen students was admitted September 16, 1957.

The Dietary department, under the direction of Miss Lucy McLean, reports that from January 1, 1957 through June 30, 1957, 261,466 meals were served at a cost of \$89,953.23, which was an average food cost of approximately 34c a meal.

Dietary plans for 1958 include a remodeling of the main cafeteria, a walk-in deep freeze, remodeling of the cooking line, an enlargement of the bake shop, heated loweraters for plates and new carts for dishes at the dish machine.

The School of Nursing reports that 30 new students were admitted to the professional program in June of 1957 and 43 were admitted in September. There were 11 enforced withdrawals, 25 resignations, 1 leave of absence, and 54 were graduated, making the current enrollment 190. Students by classes are as follows: September 1954-57, 31, with 29 to graduate in September; May 1955-58, 17, September 1955-58, 47; May 1956-59, 20; September 1956-59, 38; June 1957-60, 24; August 1957-60, 42.

The School has a full time faculty of 14 and a part-time faculty of 12. In addition the School has a registrar, secretary, librarian, and two house mothers.

Instructional facilities include a library containing 2,381 volumes, 9 dictionaries, 2 encyclopedias, 183 fiction books and 63 professional periodicals, 15 recreational periodicals and 3 daily papers. A total of 343 books were added this past year. This summer professional librarians recatalogued the entire holding using the Dewey Decimal System.

The physical facilities of the school include 4 classrooms, 2 clinical conference rooms on clinical areas, 1 nursing arts laboratory,

11 instructors' offices, 1 director's office, 1 secretary's office, 1 registrar's office.

Our office space for faculty is inadequate. Our offices are comparatively small, and all of our instructors share an office with the exception of five members.

The total number of hours in the curriculum has been reduced to 1,455 hours where it was 1,615 last year.

Last January this school made application for full accreditation to the National Accrediting Service. The Board of Reviews will pass on our application in November, and we should be notified by the first of the year.

On August 31st we had employed 589 full time employees and 178 part-time employees, making a total of 767 persons employed, 436 of these persons are employed in Nursing Service. Included in this number are approximately 180 Registered Nurses. We have 624 females and 143 males. Of these employees, 608 are White and 159 are Negroes.

During the spring, our first group of Auxiliary Volunteers began their service with the Hospital. This group serves in three major areas: 1. As Volunteer Hostesses, visiting patients and offering to make small purchases, write letters, etc. 2. Assist in Pediatrics, particularly in the Playroom helping to entertain these young patients. 3. Escorts and Information Volunteers have been assisting patients and their families to locate their rooms from the Admitting office and the Information desk.

The willing spirits and cheerful smiles of these Volunteers as well as the Cherry-Cherry Red uniforms have helped to improve the atmosphere of the Hospital. We have had 70 Volunteers to attend an all-day orientation meeting and to begin their service in the Hospital.

The Candystripers are our Junior Volunteers. These young ladies are juniors and seniors in High School and are serving on the Nursing units. The Junior Volunteers wear Cherry-Cherry Red and white striped pinafores and white blouses. They have been of great assistance to the nursing staff and the patients. We have had 36 Candystripers assisting this summer, and many of them will be here evenings and on weekends during the school year.

This Volunteer program has made great strides toward getting the story of our Hospital to the Community. Under the direction of Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Auxiliary President, and Mrs. J. F. Queen, Director of Volunteers, we are looking forward to the enlistment of many more Volunteers.

This year has again been one of increased volume in every area of the business office.

Our monthly average admissions this year is 1,615. This compares to an average of 1,545 at this time last year. This represents a 5% increase.

The payroll office now prepares an average of 1,525 checks per month. Last year the corresponding figure was 1,440. The increase is 6%.

Recent figures indicate that collections from patients are about 95% to 96% of total charges; comparable figures for last year show only 91% of charges being collected.

Total monthly receipts have averaged approximately \$248,000 this year as compared with \$218,000 last year.

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL  
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE  
1957**

“Enlarge the place of thy tents, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations, spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes.” This passage from Isaiah was the basis of the talk by the President of the Board of Baptist Memorial Hospital in presenting the hospital to the public at the community banquet held in connection with the hospital’s fortieth anniversary in July, 1952. In response to the challenge of this inspiring thought, within less than a year ground was broken for the Madison-East Unit, which was opened in December, 1955, and the hospital now has under construction the Baptist Medical Building.

The demands for service continue to increase and the hospital is most fortunate in having its new unit open to meet these demands. Baptist Memorial Hospital at Memphis is now the largest voluntary, independently owned hospital in the nation. During this year approximately 37,000 patients will be admitted to the hospital and about 53,000 will be treated in the out-patient department. This total of 90,000 people in one year plus an estimated 500,000 visitors gives our denomination one of its largest contacts in spreading the gospel of Christ.

During the year the hospital entered an era of expansion for its religious program. In addition to the chaplain and his secretary and the full-time director of religious activities, there are now six hostesses engaged in this phase of the hospital’s activities. This represents not only religious guidance for 400 students enrolled in various professional educational programs of the hospital but annually over 50,000 contracts in the interest of the work of our de-

nomination. This program is blending our service of science with a distinctive religious atmosphere.

Statistically for the hospital year ending August 31, 1957, there were 35,256 bed patients admitted and 52,537 out-patients. On an average of every six minutes during the whole year someone called on the institution for its ministry of healing. The hospital had 248,132 patient days—the largest ever rendered by any non-government hospital in the south.

Even with heavy indebtedness the hospital expanded its charity service and during the year mentioned above rendered \$555,955.08 in free service to those unable to pay. In this program is reflected with a kind of positive clearness the genuine humanitarian spirit of the hospital.

The hospital now represents a physical plant valued at \$24,000,000—the greatest of any Baptist institution in the world. It is a great commentary on the work of our Baptist people when three conventions in a co-operative effort can build such a great institution.

The story of the work of the Baptist Hospital cannot be told in figures, nor can the hope which is brought to hundreds of patients be tabulated. Services of the hospital have been expanded with the installation of complex machines which house radioactive cobalt source and the equipment and techniques used in radioactive isotopes. The new neuro-psychiatric unit instituted one year ago has already been expanded to take care of the demands for the treatment of this type of patient.

The hospital finds that even with expanded physical plant that it must continue to plan to enlarge its services. Facilities need to be added for the treatment of additional types of cases and even now with the completion of the \$8,250,000 Madison-East Unit areas of the hospital are again crowded. There is a trend at this time which indicates that the general hospital will be expected not only to provide additional intensive treatment for the patients now served, but it will also be expected to widen its scope to include services for special types of patients not previously served.

Baptist Memorial Hospital has always been a protagonist to the principle that the hospital has a definite obligation in an educational way in the role of nursing education. The hospital with its fine facilities and trained professional personnel offers a natural advantage in this sphere of activity over many other hospitals. Therefore, it can ill afford for the benefit of society not to realize in actuality the potential that it has to offer in this area. The lack of funds, permitting only one of every three applicants to be accepted in the School of Nursing, at this time, must be overcome and the school enlarged to measure to its potential.

The hospital is deeply grateful to our Baptist people who have been so faithful in their support of the institution and solicits your prayers as it plans for the future.

The Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital respectfully requests the favorable adoption of the following recommendation:

One of the outstanding examples of co-operation of Baptist bodies is the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee. The Tennessee Baptist Convention, the Mississippi Baptist Convention, and the Arkansas Baptist Convention, through joint ownership, have built the largest Baptist institution in the world from the standpoint of physical assets. Replacement value at this time approximates \$24,000,000. This wonderful collaboration while achieving such great success, also presents some very practical problems in the area of relationship with owners. Therefore, the Board of Trustees of Baptist Memorial Hospital respectfully requests that at the 1957 annual conventions the Arkansas Baptist Convention, the Mississippi Baptist Convention, and the Tennessee Baptist Convention, the president of each convention appoint a committee of three representatives to form an inter-convention committee to study the relationship of the hospital to the conventions. Specifically, this committee would review:

(1) A role for Baptist Memorial Hospital in the promotion activity and program of the conventions.

(2) A uniform method of financial participation in the programs of each of the conventions; and

(3) Study the feasibility of a consistent method for the election of trustees to the hospital.

This committee in the culmination of its assignment would have as its purpose the presentation of recommendations through the convention executive boards to the three conventions for the development of the hospital's program and a working arrangement with the three conventions if final opinion should indicate such recommendations.

#### **SOUTHERN BAPTIST RADIO-TV COMMISSION**

**P. O. Box 12157**

**Ft. Worth, Texas**

A year and a half ago Southern Baptists' television program, **THIS IS THE ANSWER** was released to the American public.

To date there are 23 different episodes of **THIS IS THE ANSWER** traveling the circuit of television stations. A total of 170



different stations have carried the telecast into 11,600,000 homes reaching 85 per cent of the nation's viewing audience.

With the number of people reached by stations telecasting the program the second and third times, it is estimated conservatively that our denomination has sent into American homes 138 million messages of the Gospel.

The cost of the first year's work in television, plus all the preparation that preceded it, was approximately \$450,000. A sizeable figure to be sure, but looking at what has been obtained for this investment in the Gospel message brings us to a startling fact:

By adding up the commercial value of the time given free by the television stations (as a public service) for **THIS IS THE ANSWER**—what it would have cost us if we had purchased the time—we find that it has almost exactly equalled our expenditure. **THIS IS THE ANSWER** has received free time amounting to a value of approximately \$450,000.

This \$450,000 cost has enabled us to send directly to viewers some 138,000 million messages of the Christian Gospel. This means that **TO SEND ONE MESSAGE TO A FAMILY OF THREE . . . IT COSTS . . . ONE CENT!**

Actually, for only one-third of a cent per person your Radio-Television agency is presenting an appealing, winning, half-hour message of Christianity to those who need it most.

#### **BAPTIST HOUR—OTHER PROGRAMS**

At the same time, **THE BAPTIST HOUR** on radio, continues its world-wide success by reaching out over more than 440 stations in this country and abroad, to a listening audience estimated at 30 million.

Other radio programs which are being used by a steadily increasing number of stations in several states include: **Moral Side of the News**, **International Sunday School Lesson**, **Chapel Upstairs** (devotional), and **Great Hymns** by the Baptist Hour Choir.

All programs are offered without cost to any station which will carry them, or to any pastor who can use them in his local ministry.

#### **THE BEAM**

**THE BEAM**, the Commission's monthly magazine has now reached a circulation in excess of 20,000 and continues to grow. It is a periodical in which **THE BAPTIST HOUR** sermons are reprinted for even wider distribution, and which carries news of religious radio and television in many denominations. A unique publication.

### THE FUTURE

The future of the Radio and Television Commission is brighter than it has ever been. The 1957 Southern Baptist Convention voted to give this agency a total of one million dollars in capital needs funds during the five year period, 1959-1963, for use in TV film production and distribution.

We thank God for the way He has blessed the spread of the gospel through these modern means of communications, radio and television.

### RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

#### Annual Report to 1957 Convention

In its 39 years of service to Southern Baptists, the Relief and Annuity Board has paid out in relief and retirement benefits close to \$24½ million. During 1956 alone, these benefits totaled \$1,946,654.83—received by approximately 4,600 retired ministers and denominational employees, and widows. Of this number, 1,474 were on the relief rolls.

New certificates issued during the year totaled 1,885, and at the close of 1956, there were nearly 19,000 Southern Baptists enrolled in all the plans of the Board, with over 18,000 churches co-operating.

The total of funds belonging to members of the various plans at the end of 1956 amounted to approximately \$42 million.

### REGIONAL PROMOTION

A regional program of promotion employing field representatives was launched in November and December. In this new program, the field representatives works co-operatively with the Relief and Annuity Board and the state conventions to enlist new members in the various retirement plans of the Board. At the present time 16 states are being served through this field work.

### AGE SECURITY PLAN FOR THE MINISTER

In the latter part of 1956, a letter was written to ministers paying on the \$4,000 maximum in one of the basic retirement plans advising them of the opportunity to supplement their present Plan by adding the Age Security Plan. They were encouraged to pay 5% dues on what they make above \$4,000. The church matches their dues in this two-way program. There is no maximum or minimum salary basis in the Age Security Plan, however, and the pastor and church may pay dues on his whole salary or only a portion of it.

**SAVINGS ANNUITY PLAN**

Increased promotion of the Savings Annuity Plan begun during the year is still bringing gratifying results. Money that is placed with the Board through this Plan earns 3% interest compounded semi-annually. The savings may be drawn out in a lump sum or used to purchase a retirement annuity, bringing a monthly income to the member until his death.

**OFFICERS OF THE BOARD**

R. Alton Reed, Executive Secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin, Assoc. Secretary, Public Relations Director; L. T. Daniel, Assoc. Secretary, Director of Annuities; R. S. Jones, Assoc. Secretary, Director of Investments; Fred W. Noe, Treasurer; Owen Henley, Assistant Director of Investments; Mrs. Mable H. McCartney, Registrar.

**VITAL STATISTICS FOR ARKANSAS**

No. Active retirement plan members.....	354
No. retired ministers.....	58
No. ministers on relief.....	25
Amount given for relief.....	\$6,957.91
No. active churches.....	467
No. widows on annuity.....	6
No. widows on relief.....	28
Amount spent for relief.....	\$9,261.72

**SEMINARIES**

At present, the Southern Baptist Convention is operating five Seminaries in different parts of the nation. A sixth one, The Mid-western Baptist Theological Seminary, at Kansas City, Mo., will open next fall.

This proves that Southern Baptists believe that the education of Christian workers is imperative.

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

Louisville, Kentucky

When the Southern Baptist Convention was constituted in 1845, there was no theological seminary within its territory. Education for the ministry was at that time provided by the Baptist colleges, most of which had theological departments or professorships; and by private study in the homes and under the direction of individual ministers, whose interest in younger ministers led them to provide for such private instruction and training. A few ambitious men studied in institutions in the North. There was a growing sentiment

for a general theological seminary for the Convention. James P. Boyce, of South Carolina delivered a notable inaugural address at Furman University in 1856. This led to conferences and discussions culminating in a special Educational Convention in Louisville, Kentucky, in May, 1857, at which time a definite decision was reached to establish such a school. The Seminary opened its first session in Greenville, South Carolina, in 1859, with a faculty made up of James P. Boyce, John A. Broadus, Basil Manly, Jr., William Williams.

Southern Seminary this fall opened its 98th year with one of the largest enrollments in its history. A Centennial Committee has been appointed and plans are being made to observe its 100th birthday during the Southern Baptist Convention in Louisville in 1959.

For a long time this seminary had only one school and that was the school of Theology. But in keeping with the times, the Institution is now organized into three schools as follows: Theology, Music, and Religious Education. It is now branched out and gives degrees in these three fields. During the past few years this school has gone through an expansion program which has included the purchase of more living facilities for the students. One of the pressing needs is an adequate library.

#### **SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY** **Fort Worth, Texas**

The Seminary was chartered in 1908 and will celebrate its Golden Anniversary in 1958. Appropriate ceremonies have been planned for three special weeks, one for each of the three schools of Theology, Church Music, and Religious Education.

The 1956-57 session enjoyed the advantages of two major additions to our buildings. The Library now can seat comfortably eight hundred people at one time. The number of books has increased to 130,000. We have stack room for 250,000 and special study booths for 106 post-graduate students. During the year we have graduated 485 students, numbers of whom have been appointed to go to the foreign fields. There are nearly 400 members of the Mission Volunteer Band on the campus.

On May 17 ground was broken for the beginning of the development of our student village. Contracts have been let for the erection of twelve buildings which will house ninety-six families. As soon as funds are available the plan is to have five hundred such living units on the newly acquired forty-two acres of land adjoining the present campus on the north. Even then we will have only 188 housing units for the more than 1,500 families in the student body. We hope in the reasonably near future to have a child-care building and a union building.

### NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The "School of Providence and Prayer" is approaching its fortieth year, happy in its record-breaking student enrollment, faculty, curriculum and building facilities. There is no indebtedness.

#### Four Schools in One Seminary

(1) **The School of Theology** is the primary interest, training ministers for all types of pastoral and missionary leadership. This school is accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools. There are 19 faculty members and additional teaching fellows.

(2) **The School of Religious Education** trains leaders for Sunday School, W. M. U., Training Union, Brotherhood Services in churches and missionaries for home and foreign service. It is accredited by the American Association of Schools of Religious Education. Churches ask for about five times as many graduates as we can supply. There are seven faculty members and a number of tutors.

(3) **The School of Sacred Music** trains for leadership in sacred music. There is a superior faculty and unexcelled equipment. There are six faculty members and four tutors.

(4) **The School of Christian Training** offers two years of solid training for students without college degrees. One may major in theology, religious education or music. Rural leadership is emphasized. A separate faculty is used for this school.

### SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Wake Forest College moved to its new campus in Winston-Salem last year. Seldom has so much work been done in such a short time as was accomplished in the changing of the college campus to the Seminary Campus. A new cafeteria was built and equipped. It began operation in the fall of 1956 and has been popular and appreciated by the whole Seminary family and the entire Wake Forest community.

Two dormitories were converted into apartment buildings.

Two other dormitories were repaired, renovated, and furnished completely.

A very old chemistry laboratory building was converted into a student store, a bookstore, and a very attractive student lounge.

Sixteen houses were repaired and renovated.

The College's administration building was remodeled and renovated to accommodate all of our administrative and faculty offices.

The campus, badly eroded, was reconditioned totally. More than 1,000 loads of dirt were trucked in to level low areas.

The condemned portion of the library has been torn down, and construction of a lovely replacement is under way.

There are plans to finish the interior of the chapel in the near future.

Much work is yet to be done on the old campus.

Total enrollment for the year 1956-57 was 681, a rise of 222 over the 459 of the year before.

Twenty-one states and 6 foreign countries were represented in the student body. Average enrollment of about 600.

#### **GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

The year 1956-57 was a record year in almost every way for Golden Gate Seminary. With the addition of several new classrooms and another women's dormitory, the space problem has been eased a bit. They now have more than 17,000 volumes in their library.

The building program on the new campus has taken great strides forward. The site has been completely graded, including roads, parking areas, and building locations. Soil erosion control and basic tree planting have been finished. Plans for utility installation will be complete in early summer and these should be installed before winter. Building plans for first stage development should be ready for contractors before the end of the year, with actual construction beginning early in 1958. Their plans call for occupying the new campus for the fall semester, 1959.

The support of our churches through the Cooperative Program is making all of this possible. This Seminary is becoming a mighty force for God on the West Coast.

#### **THE MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

The Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Chicago this year, voted to establish another Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Kansas City, Missouri.

Dr. Millard J. Berquist, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Tampa, Florida has just recently been elected as President of this new school.

The school will open this fall in temporary quarters, but the Board of Trustees is making plans to purchase a permanent campus.

### CIVIC MORALITY REPORT

During the 1957 session of the state legislature a bill to permit local option election on "casino" type gambling was submitted. In cooperation with other interested groups, a campaign was launched to defeat this bill. History has recorded the victory that came.

Space will not permit appropriate appreciation to all who aided in this victory, but some must be mentioned. First of all, our heartiest thanks goes to Brother Fritz Goodbar who gave so completely of time and personality that the committee be kept abreast of developments in the legislature. The officers of the Convention cooperated wonderfully—Dr. Ben L. Bridges, Dr. Rel Gray, and Dr. S. A. Whitlow. We must say thanks to those Christian members of the House and Senate who labored with us so diligently. Many others prayed, sent telegrams, and came for the public hearing. Friends from other religious groups lent their good offices to the labor. Cherished memories of the comradeship of these days will remain.

Work was done in other areas such as liquor control, "Marriage mill" legislation and other fields. In some cases success came; in others we failed. This report brings us to a needed recommendation.

### STATE MISSIONS

When the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was organized in 1848, the 72 messengers wrote a constitution which stated: "The primary object of this Convention shall be to supply the destitute regions within its bounds with the unadulterated word of Life and a living ministry, and to aid, by appropriate and scriptural means, all destitute and feeble churches."

The progress of the Convention from the date of organization to the present, its "ups and its downs", has been in proportion to its adherence to the primary object as set forth in the Constitution. State Missions is the fountain-head of all our mission work and no stream can rise higher than its source. We must keep a strong State Missions program if we are to prosper in all realms of denominational life.

The work of the Department of Missions for 1958 has been along the same lines followed for ten years. It embraces City Missions, Rural Missions, Negro Missions, Migrant Missions, and Institutional Missions. C. W. Caldwell serves as Superintendent of the Department. Joyce Fuller is office secretary.

### CITY MISSIONS

L. B. Golden has served as Director of City Missions and promoter of Schools of Missions. Surveys have been made in a number

of the larger towns, and several new missions begun. About a dozen associations have had Schools of Missions. Earlier this year, Dr. Golden became ill. He has endeavored, by correspondence and personal interviews, to keep the work going. His condition, however, has kept him off the field of service during recent months and he is now critically ill. The Superintendent of the Department has assumed the major part of his work.

### RURAL MISSIONS

In the field of Rural Missions, pastoral aid has been given to 43 churches and missions, and \$15,625 disbursed on church buildings. M. E. Wiles and Jesse Reed have been unusually busy in revival meetings in the weaker churches. Brother Wiles has conducted 17 revivals and witnessed 115 professions of faith and 97 other additions. Brother Reed has conducted 20 revivals and witnessed 211 professions of faith and 259 other additions.

In the rural work, the associational missionaries have been a great asset in strengthening the weak churches and in organizing new churches and missions. Every association in the state, with the exception of Centennial, is now served by a missionary. Two missionaries serve two associations each. So, with 44 associations, we have 41 associational missionaries. The salaries of 31 have been supplemented with mission funds to the amount of \$19,295.00 for nine months of this year.

We have also had eight Summer Student Missionaries to serve in rural missions during the summer months. Their salaries have been provided by the Home Mission Board and their work directed by the Department of Missions and the Associational Missionaries. Their work has been primarily in mission revivals and vacation Bible Schools with some time given to youth camps.

### TWO CHAPLAINS

The Department of Missions pays the entire salaries of Chaplain Charles Finch in the Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Booneville, and E. A. Richmond in the Boys Industrial School, Pine Bluff. Brother Finch's work is with the sick, the sorrowing, the dying. Brother Richmond's work is with young wayward boys who have begun on the road of ruin. Both men are rendering a far-reaching ministry in their respective fields. Their work is far more than soul winning, yet Brother Finch reports 88 conversions during the past nine months and Brother Richmond, 81.

### NEGRO WORK

Last year, our Convention approved the launching of a campaign to raise \$100,000 for Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock. A committee was appointed to work with Dr. Clyde Hart to formulate



plans and policies in regard to reaching the objective. The amount raised in the campaign was a little over \$54,000. Perhaps an additional amount will be received later from churches which have not paid their full quota. While the entire goal was not raised, yet it was the largest amount that any (White) State Convention has ever raised for a Negro College. The funds are being disbursed by a Committee of the Executive Board.

Dr. Hart has continued his work of planning Negro Leadership Conferences and Institutes, and has supervised the 8 Extension Schools for Negro pastors and church leaders. Teachers have to be secured, courses planned and books secured.

Gwendoline Luster, who has been employed by the Department of Missions, to work among the women and young people of her race, has entered the realm of matrimony, thus terminating her services, November 1. She has rendered invaluable service in Institutes and youth camps, etc. during the nine years she has been with the Department.

Another phase of work added to the realm of Negro missions during this year is a Chaplain in the state Negro Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Alexandria. Reverend Carlos Sims, a white minister, has been rendering free service to the Sanatorium for a number of years. Through the co-operation of the Home Missions Board and the Department of Missions, Reverend Sims is now an employee. He has outlined a thorough program which includes visitation, visuals, Bible teaching and soul winning.

The amount budgeted for Negro work this year, not including the College Campaign, was \$25,520. Dr. Clyde Hart is the Director of all Negro mission work.

### MIGRANT WORK

The most extensive work we have ever launched among the Mexican cotton pickers, was carried out this fall. From Elaine to Blytheville, there were a total of 17 Spanish speaking preachers employed to preach the gospel to these foreigners in our midst. The majority of the preachers worked two weeks. The Department of Missions paid the salaries and traveling expenses for eight. Some churches and associations secured their own preachers. The total professions of faith have not been reported, but from the reports already received, it appears the number of converts will reach over 1,500. There were more than 20,000 Mexicans in our state and the majority of them received Spanish tracts, saw religious Spanish films and slides, and heard the gospel in their own language.

### CONFERENCES

The Department has endeavored to help pastors of rural churches by sponsoring a state-wide Rural Church Conference. The entire program is planned in view of helping the rural pastor. The next conference will be at Couchdale, June 9-12. For the first time, special conferences will be provided for the pastor's wives.

Another conference the Department sponsors is a Missionaries Retreat. The purpose of this conference is to correlate the mission program as to purpose, objectives, methods and procedure.

### RESULTS

To evaluate the results of our mission program, we have to look back over several years.

During the past ten years 186 churches have been given supplementary aid on pastor's salaries. The encouraging thing is that 170 of these churches are now self-supporting. These churches, from the time that help was given them until the present, have baptized over 10,000 people.

The 224 new churches constituted during the last ten years, have baptized over twelve thousand people and have contributed over \$300,000 dollars to the Cooperative Program.

The churches which have received aid on pastors' salary are now giving \$22,000 per year to the Cooperative Program.

A questionnaire received from ninety-seven churches, which had been helped by mission funds, revealed that 114 young men had surrendered to the ministry, forty to be missionaries, and 96 for other special service. The questionnaire also showed that 121 young people in their churches had gone to Ouachita College, 47 to Southern Baptist college, 46 to other Baptist colleges, 32 to seminaries, and 29 into nurses training. So from the standpoint of future pastors and missionaries, we see that missions is discovering them.

### NEXT YEAR

The major task in next year's program will be to co-operate with the Southwide movement to establish 30,000 more preaching places. A state survey has been made, and the places have been designated where new work should be opened. The Department of Missions will have the co-operation of all Departments in the Baptist Building.

### BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

#### Areas of Advance

Special advance in student work this year has been in three college areas. Last year our advance was in Conway and Magnolia. Full time Baptist Student Directors were employed in Conway and

Magnolia, and a new Baptist Student Center was erected at Conway and a temporary center at Magnolia.

Our advancement this year has been in Arkadelphia, Little Rock, and Fayetteville. Our budget called for the securing of our first full time director for city-wide work in Arkansas at Little Rock. A Baptist Student Director at Arkadelphia has now been employed and will begin her work on September 1. She is Mrs. Richard Wood. Employed jointly by Ouachita and the State Student Department, she will devote her time to the Baptist students of Ouachita Baptist College and Henderson State Teachers College. Mrs. Wood was for three years Director of the YWA work in Illinois and comes to us highly recommended.

While the Baptist Student Director has not yet been employed for Little Rock, several prospective directors have been interviewed; and it is hoped that Little Rock's first director will be announced soon. The state director has tried to serve the students at the University of Arkansas Medical School and Little Rock University, formerly Little Rock Junior College. Our students at the University of Arkansas Medical School have had an excellent year with a daily devotional service each noon at the new school. Our lot adjacent to the new medical campus has been cleared and a sign erected indicating our plans to build a Baptist Student Center on the lot soon.

Our third area of advance has been at the University in Fayetteville. A modern two-story brick building has just been completed and is now being furnished. The total investment—lot, building, and furnishings—represent an expenditure of approximately \$85,000. This is our largest group of students in the state, and our investment is not too large. One other denomination is now planning a student center in excess of two hundred thousand dollars. Baptists at the University must continue to produce such leaders as Brooks Hays and Josephine Scaggs, both graduates of the University. Miss Scaggs, by the way, was our first Baptist Student Director at the University.

#### **Our State Work**

This year we had many "firsts". We had our first Retreat for Foreign Students, our first Medical Mission Conference, our first Leadership Retreat for campus pastors and student directors, and our first time to take over 100 Arkansas students to Ridgecrest or Glorieta. Our own Student Convention and Spring Retreat were meaningful experiences for large numbers of our students.

#### **Our Personnel**

The only change in the student personnel is the employment of Mrs. Wood at Arkadelphia and the resignation of Mr. Jim

Reed at Arkansas State College. Miss Juanita Straubie continues her work at Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Mr. Neil Jackson at Arkansas Tech, Mr. James Smalley at Arkansas State Teachers College, Mr. Joel Bruner at Southern State College, Mr. Maurice Fennell at Arkansas A and M, and Mr. Jamie Jones at the University.

### SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT 1956-57

In 1955-56 Arkansas reported 1,163 Sunday Schools with 210,740 pupils enrolled. In 1937, twenty years ago the enrolment was 91,542 in 683 schools. With some decrease in population during past years, Arkansas Sunday School enrolment has increased. The enrolment for 1956-57 will not be known until all of the annual association reports have been tabulated.

For the past three years your Sunday School Department has centered its promotional activities largely in the associations. Ernest Adams, Associate State Sunday School Secretary, has for the past two years been in charge of this work.

The forty-five associations in the state have been divided into eight districts with a district superintendent working with and through the associations to promote a five point program of work. These are the objectives of this program.

1. Every association fully organized for Sunday School work.
2. Every associational Sunday School officer trained for his task.
3. Every Association using the Associational Standard of excellence as a program of work.
4. Every Association each year conducting group or simultaneous training schools.
5. Every association working toward the time when group or simultaneous enlargement campaigns will be conducted.

#### Results of This Plan

	'54-'55	'55-'56	'56-'57
Assns. organized .....	39%	80%	94%
Training Awards .....	20,832	24,506	33,218
Churches in training .....	323	447	643
Standard Assns. ....	0	0	2
Standard Sunday Schools ...	29	26	67
Standard Units .....	384	415	725

At the present time the eight District Sunday School Superintendents are:

B. A. Hickem, Pastor First Baptist Church, Bentonville  
 Leslie Riherd, Pastor West Batesville Baptist Church  
 Richard D. Vestal, Pastor First Baptist Church, Manila  
 Hugh Cantrell, Pastor First Baptist Church, Stephens  
 Lawson Hatfield, Pastor First Baptist Church, Fordyce  
 Neil Jackson, Educational Director First Baptist Church,  
 Helena

Frank Shamburger, Business Man, Little Rock  
 James Pleitz, Pastor Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort  
 Smith

In 1937 eighty-two Vacation Bible Schools were reported. This year 1957 some 865 schools were held with \$10,537.31 being given by the schools through the Cooperative Program.

During the year individual church and association-wide training clinics and enlargement campaigns were held in addition to the state Vacation Bible School Clinic in February and the South-wide Regional Teaching Clinic held in October.

In 1937 some 111,655 pieces of Sunday School and Training Union promotional literature were distributed in the office and through the mail. This year 1957 more than 94,215 pieces of the Sunday School literature alone were distributed.

**Important 1958 Events**

January 6-10	Bible Study Week
February 3-4	Regional Vacation Bible School Clinic, Immanuel Church, Fort Smith
February 5-6	Regional Vacation Bible School Clinic, First Church, Malvern
February 7-8	Regional Vacation Bible School Clinic, First Church, Jonesboro
February 17-21	Associational Sunday School group schools
March 24	District Sunday School Superintendent meetings
March 25	State Associational Sunday School Officers meeting, Little Rock
June	Vacation Bible School month
June 26-July 1	First session Arkansas Baptist State Assembly, Siloam Springs
July 3-8	Second session Arkansas Baptist State Assembly, Siloam Springs
September 9-19	One night Associational Sunday School Planning meetings
October 13-17	Five Regional Sunday School Conference

## TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

### Personnel

The Training Union department of the Arkansas Baptist Convention has as its secretary, Ralph W. Davis. On October 1, 1957, R. V. Haygood began his duties as the associate in the department, succeeding Robert Dowdy who accepted a position with the Sunday School Board. Mrs. Ruth Tolleson came to the department on January 1, 1957, and is serving as records secretary and field worker. Miss Ruth Petty is office secretary.

### Progress

The latest available figures are those taken from the reports from the churches in the fall of 1956. At that time there were 1,170 churches in Arkansas with 977 (83.5%) with Training Unions and 193 (16.5%) without Training Unions. These 977 churches with Training Unions reported an enrollment of 95,618.

Training Union members of Arkansas earned 27,119 study course awards from October 1, 1956 to October 1, 1957. This is the highest number of awards ever to be earned in one year.

"M" Night is "Mobilization Night" and is observed in every association on the first Monday night in December, at which time the Training Union forces are mobilized to launch the Training Union program for the following year. Forty-four (44) of the 45 associations of Arkansas observed "M" Night on December 3, 1956, with an attendance of 18,151, with 764 churches represented and 572 pastors present.

### Program of Work

One-night conferences have been conducted in 145 churches in Arkansas during the past year. These conferences have been designed to meet the needs of the Training Unions in the smaller churches. Four important phases of Training Union work have been emphasized in these conferences: organization, schedule for Sunday night meetings, demonstration of available materials, and suggestions for enlisting more people for the Training Union. Educational directors and pastors have assisted the Training Union department in conducting these conferences.

During two weeks in August the Training Union secretary and his associate made a tour of Arkansas conducting conferences in each association with the associational Training Union director, missionary and moderator. This is the second year that these conferences have been conducted and plans have been made for such conferences to be held during the summer of 1958.

The following associations have conducted Association-wide Training Union Schools during the past year with an enrollment of 1,869, and an average attendance of 1,343: Benton County-Washington-Madison, Central, Motor Cities, Red River, and Liberty.

The following churches have had enlargement campaigns: First, Stephens; First, Mountain Home; First, Walnut Ridge; First, Paragould; Second, Little Rock; Central, North Little Rock; Immanuel, Pine Bluff.

Thirty-five clinics have been held for associational Training Union officers in the associations of the State. At these clinics associational officers have been led to plan their promotion of associational work. Rev. R. V. Haygood will spend the better part of the first month of each quarter, meeting with the associational officers in the different associations of the State. There were seven associations standard for at least one quarter during 1957. The goal for 1958 is ten (10) standard associations.

During seven weeks of the summer, eight summer field workers worked in 28 of the smaller churches of Arkansas conducting Training Union enlargement campaigns. During seven weeks, they enrolled 1,179 people with an average attendance of 820. Nine (9) unions were organized, and sixteen (16) conversions and 68 re-dedications were reported. There were 704 daily Bible readers enlisted and 188 people met on Sunday afternoon to visit. 711 Training Union awards were earned.

On March 15-16, 1957, the State Training Union Convention met at the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock. The State Sword Drill winners were Linda King of Temple Church, Fort Smith, who represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest and won second place; and David Brantley of First Church, Forrest City, who represented Arkansas at Glorieta and won second place. The Speakers' Tournament winners were Dale Jones of First Church, Decatur, who represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest, and Lyda Dunsworth of First Church, Helena, who represented Arkansas at Glorieta and won second place. Ouachita Baptist College awarded tuition scholarships to the two speakers' tournament winners.

Twenty-six unions attained the Standard of Excellence for at least one quarter during the past year.

### Plans

1. Eight district Training Union Conventions will be conducted in Arkansas during the two weeks of March 10-21, 1958. These conventions will begin at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon and close at 9:00 at night. The Training Union department workers and State Approved workers will conduct conferences and hold the elimination tournaments at these conventions.

2. The first State-wide youth convention will be held at Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, on April 25, beginning at 10:00 A. M. and closing at 9:00 P. M. Dr. Chester Swor will be the main speaker. The convention will be for Intermediates, Young People and their leaders. Approximately 100 Intermediates and Young People will be on the program. The directors of Intermediate and Young People's work from the Sunday School Board will be present for conferences. Sword Drill and Speakers' Tournament will be conducted at the Youth Convention.
3. On September 30, 1958, the State-wide Workshop will be held at First Church, Little Rock, led by seven workers from the Baptist Sunday School Board, State approved workers, and Training Union department workers. There will be eight workshops conducted at the same time. These workshops will be for all workers from Nursery through General Officers. The workshops will begin at 10:00 A. M. and close at 4 P. M.
4. Rev. R. V. Haygood, associate in the department, will conduct one-night clinics for associational officers in thirty-five associations of the State. These clinics will take the place of the regular executive committee meeting of the associational Training Union organization, and will be conducted some time during the first month of each quarter.
5. Training Union department and State approved workers will conduct 14 association-wide Training Union schools in the following associations: Boone, Harmony, Hope, Mississippi County, Little River, Woodruff, Little Red River, Red River, Caddo River, Pulaski County, Caroline, White River, Buckner, and Carey.
6. Five teams of summer field workers will work in five associations during seven weeks of the summer, conducting Training Union enlargement campaigns in thirty-five churches of the State.
7. The Training Union secretary and associate will again make a tour of the State during July conducting conferences with associational Training Union director, missionary, and moderator of each association, at which time the associational Training Union organization will be discussed and plans made to assist the various associations during 1959.
8. Through the work done in the office all phases of Training Union work will be promoted in the churches and associations of the State.



### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Plans for World Missions Year—that special year dedicated to world evangelization by Southern Baptists—added impetus to old objectives in all phases of denominational life. Activities were not new, but new terminology and emphasis stimulated activities in the 662 Woman's Missionary Societies and 1,684 youth organizations composing Woman's Missionary Union. Grouping the activities of Woman's Missionary Union according to the five objectives set up for World Missions Year, we find—

(1) **Dedicated Youth:** The 234 Young Woman's Auxiliaries (for unmarried young women 16-25), the 822 Girls' Auxiliaries (for girls 9-15), and the 628 Sunbeam Bands (for children 4-8) marshalled more than eighteen thousand young people into missionary service through the activities of the organizations. Special summer activities included five missionary camps for Girls' Auxiliary in which 733 enrolled, and one for Young Woman's Auxiliary attended by 148. Seventeen professions of faith and 53 dedications to special Christian service were recorded. In addition to these activities other special state fostered ones included a week-end missions conference for intermediate girls attended by 167 and a missions banquet for Young Woman's Auxiliary attended by 320.

(2) **Enlightened Minds:** There have been many co-operative efforts in Schools of Missions, correlated church study courses, missions conferences, etc., in addition to month-by-month study of world missions in programs graded for the particular organizations and in regular mission study classes numbering more than three thousand. Four-fifths of the membership of Woman's Missionary Society reported reading a missionary book during the year.

Leadership conferences for associational WMU officers were attended by 225 representing 36 associations; and other types of training were offered local leaders through methods conferences, leadership courses, etc.

(3) **Directed Prayer:** Prayer has ever claimed an important place in every WMU program and an urgent note is continually sounded that members follow the prayer calendar in day-by-day intercession for missionaries on their birthdays.

One of the distinctives of Woman's Missionary Union is the observances of the Weeks of Prayer for Foreign and Home Missions, the Season of Prayer for State Missions, and the Day of Prayer for Community Missions—one special observance each quarter. Offerings given during the observances of the first three named seasons have continued to grow through the years, but the power, the real power comes from faithful praying.

(4) **Faithful Stewardship:** Quarterly teaching of the Bible message of stewardship is given in the youth organizations and regularly in the Woman's Missionary Society. In addition to the teaching through programs and projects, each organization is urged to study an approved book on stewardship. It is always stressed that the first loyalty in stewardship of possessions is giving the tithe, undesignated, through the church, and that other gifts be over and above the tithe.

(5) **Increased Gifts:** A total of 51% of the members of Woman's Missionary Society were reported to be tithers and 25% of the enrolment of organizations for juniors and older. Substantial increases were recorded in the three special mission offerings fostered by Woman's Missionary Union and approved by the Southern Baptist Convention. These increases were most noticeable in the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions and were occasioned by the growing practice of making the offering church-wide—a practice which is heartily endorsed. It is hoped that the same interest may be generated for the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions and the Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions. Totals of last year's offerings were—

\$152,738.49 Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions  
\$47,779.20 Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions  
\$27,013.63 Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions

No claims are made for "maximum attainment", but Woman's Missionary Union will continue "Onward and Upward" toward the ideal of "OUR MAXIMUM FOR CHRIST".

Statistical Tables  
and Audits

## ARKANSAS VALLEY

Compiled by J. D. Rains, P. O. Box 105, Lexa, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Barton	J. B. Kemper	5	9	240	200	96	75	0	0	25,000	6,235	2,400	331	6,064	523	6,587
2	Beck Memorial	H. S. Coleman	13	1	143	44	84	0	0	0	0	338	110	27	419	52	471
3	Brickeys		0	5	129	54	0	0	0	0	0	1,037	780	138	1,037	138	1,175
4	Brinkley	H. L. Lipford	45	50	774	410	220	109	79	25	110,000	32,404	4,500	4,334	24,772	7,556	32,328
5	Clarendon	W. B. Stratton	16	12	430	294	142	101	86	20	32,500	25,999	3,360	735	24,445	1,554	25,999
6	Elaine	Nelson Greenleaf	19	11	774	225	64	88	76	42	45,000	21,442	2,925	4,904	10,634	6,431	17,065
7	Friendship	J. C. Lathram	0	8	71	70	0	56	0	0	11,000	2,704	1,300	30	1,582	80	1,662
8	Helena, Corder's Chapel	Berthal Thomas	1	12	102	70	26	0	0	0	4,000	1,729	1,200	31	1,647	82	1,729
9	Helena, First	Rel Gray	64	67	1,323	936	312	310	263	50	350,000	59,641	6,120	13,393	42,502	17,991	60,493
10	Helena, North Side	Leroy Caldwell	34	17	174	118	107	78	0	0	6,000	3,078	2,080	0	1,098	70	3,068
11	Hughes	W. D. Wallace	17	16	414	387	145	78	50	0	110,000	21,027	4,800	3,624	14,625	6,388	21,013
12	Lambrook	Charles Davis	13	12	181	242	0	137	17	15	10,000	7,100	2,600	135	6,155	207	6,362
13	Lexa	J. D. Rains	18	4	254	156	70	59	8	17	30,000	5,619	3,120	182	5,062	246	5,308
14	Marianna	D. Hoyle Haire	32	47	937	654	254	237	152	15	119,000	57,443	5,140	6,783	26,308	8,393	34,701
15	Marvell	J. D. Riggs	7	2	218	185	88	59	29	25	55,000	2,274	3,900	959	10,369	2,274	12,643
16	Mexican Baptist	E. G. Gonzales	0	0	45	52	36	0	0	0	0	207	0	18	175	33	208
17	Monroe	Claude Hill	57	16	195	134	93	0	0	24	30,000	5,619	2,500	276	4,523	670	5,193
18	Moro	John Collier	13	2	249	171	101	42	38	0	30,000	6,924	3,390	200	5,764	1,160	6,924
19	Old Town	Henry Wood	2	5	314	62	0	0	12	0	7,000	2,316	1,560	150	1,986	330	2,316
20	Oneida		6	5	93	72	0	0	0	0	0	1,004	699	0	1,004	0	1,004
21	Petty's Chapel	W. A. Ginn	6	2	147	81	50	66	0	0	2,000	1,820	1,200	0	1,706	114	1,820
22	Rehoboth	Jerome Jackson	1	0	81	50	62	22	0	0	3,000	950	600	48	884	133	1,017
23	Snow Lake	Robert H. Raiford	6	4	98	125	0	0	0	0	0	5,340	900	0	5,340	22	5,362
24	Turner	Vestal Dean	8	5	135	77	0	25	0	0	15,000	3,797	1,000	443	2,531	796	3,327
25	West Helena	Wilson C. Deese	31	52	1,157	698	328	233	190	59	235,000	49,630	5,400	10,717	43,911	13,619	57,530
26	West Helena, Second	Paul Pearson	23	23	219	242	119	110	71	34	12,000	8,599	3,000	3,600	8,504	1,000	9,504
Totals			437	387	8,897	5,809	2,397	1,885	1,071	326	\$1,241,000	\$ 334,326	\$ 64,584	\$ 51,258	\$ 253,047	\$ 69,862	\$ 322,909

## ASHLEY

Compiled by Kemuel K. Corkern, Box 321, Crossett, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary		0	0	37	65	58	48	0	0	2,500	4,691	2,612	55	4,457	62	4,519
2	Corinth A	R. Carpenter	6	2	155	70	47	66	29	8	5,000	4,890	2,455	689	3,617	1,429	5,046
3	Crossett, First	Gerald Smith	40	66	1,520	1,046	331	467	211	0	375,000	63,236	7,500	9,265	48,983	12,036	61,019
4	Crossett, Second		6	2	155	70	65	98	0	0	8,785	4,447	2,080	60	7,566	320	7,886
5	Eden		1	0	69	20	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

6	Fellowship.....	Luther Buckner.....	1	0	82	56	25	38	0	0	5,000	0	1,250	48	1,444	68	1,512
7	Ft. Hill, First.....	John Hughart.....	15	21	285	180	76	60	43	0	21,000	5,768	3,120	701	3,585	1,435	5,020
8	Hamburg, First.....	E. E. Griever.....	36	40	634	569	269	203	171	25	160,000	32,499	4,755	4,313	25,575	6,081	31,657
9	Jarvis Chapel.....	S. E. Powell.....	6	3	252	152	77	85	0	0	0	0	2,080	122	3,216	381	3,597
10	Magnolia.....		6	4	163	100	42	61	10	0	45,000	5,901	3,840	78	5,602	336	5,938
11	Martinville.....	C. R. Johnson.....	3	3	90	55	86	0	0	0	0	0	392	0	561	0	561
12	Meridian.....	M. M. Doss.....	5	3	128	68	70	0	0	0	0	1,708	1,297	25	1,703	25	1,728
13	Mt. Olive, First.....	Edward Harris.....	5	3	60	27	31	25	0	0	5,250	2,947	413	0	2,781	25	2,806
14	Mt. Olive, Second.....	Roy Bunch.....	11	20	539	419	186	233	77	0	21,000	11,082	4,385	1,109	6,775	2,000	8,775
15	Mt. Pleasant.....	Scot Allison.....	7	5	83	66	49	46	0	0	7,500	2,615	2,480	51	2,230	111	2,341
16	Mt. Zion.....		0	0	89	25	37	20	0	0	0	573	176	35	355	92	447
17	North Crossett.....	K. K. Corkern.....	24	29	344	293	137	166	63	0	50,000	11,794	3,793	990	9,323	1,857	11,180
18	Sardis.....	Edward Harris.....	0	0	81	59	25	35	0	0	0	0	444	13	2,328	43	2,371
19	Shiloh.....		0	2	141	62	47	67	0	0	4,000	1,504	1,200	43	1,435	58	1,493
20	Temple.....	J. W. Buckner.....	14	33	337	383	148	213	85	0	82,000	19,146	5,867	1,944	21,587	2,335	23,922
21	Unity.....		1	6	60	35	60	25	9	0	5,000	1,427	489	10	1,387	39	1,426
<b>Totals.....</b>			<b>187</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>5,304</b>	<b>3,820</b>	<b>1,904</b>	<b>1,956</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>\$ 797,035</b>	<b>\$ 174,228</b>	<b>\$ 50,628</b>	<b>\$ 19,551</b>	<b>\$ 154,510</b>	<b>\$ 28,733</b>	<b>\$ 183,243</b>

## BARTHOLOMEW

Compiled by Quincy D. Mathis, Warren, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch.....	Richard Adams.....	0	0	88	40	37	38	0	0	\$ 3,000	\$ 978	\$ 480	15	\$ 935	52	\$ 987
2	Cominto.....	Thomas Christmas.....	0	10	76	46	0	38	0	0	0	1,210	0	24	1,137	73	1,210
3	Corinth.....	Bobby Meggs.....	8	5	52	47	0	36	0	0	0	1,005	473	22	794	51	845
4	Eagle Lake.....	E. L. Johnson.....	4	1	145	73	55	88	20	0	4,000	2,154	960	103	1,653	501	2,154
5	Enon.....		0	2	130	102	52	58	0	0	5,000	2,821	1,785	279	2,399	355	2,754
6	Florence.....	R. C. Creed.....	1	0	75	42	19	0	0	0	5,000	1,649	840	60	1,168	151	1,319
7	Holly Springs.....	Rolla Nixon.....	0	1	209	122	35	46	34	0	11,000	4,908	3,548	300	4,561	577	5,138
8	Ladelle.....		1	1	110	34	0	40	0	0	3,000	753	451	70	669	84	753
9	Macedonia.....		8	0	148	91	43	50	0	0	7,000	3,255	1,300	120	2,930	365	3,295
10	Marsden.....	O. C. Hicks.....	0	0	89	34	0	0	0	0	3,000	549	360	16	349	56	405
11	Monticello, First.....	Thomas Welch.....	64	76	1,175	687	212	344	231	114	201,150	42,750	0	7,086	26,490	9,907	36,397
12	Monticello, Second.....	Ray Raddin.....	31	25	675	346	184	140	61	44	40,000	11,161	3,900	1,308	8,573	2,133	10,706
13	N. Side Monticello.....	R. Howie.....	24	25	251	191	70	116	56	36	30,000	9,421	2,932	420	7,506	1,138	8,644
14	New Liberty.....	Rolla Nixon.....	0	0	61	19	0	0	0	0	0	502	180	20	472	29	501
15	Old Union.....	R. C. Creed.....	0	0	27	17	16	0	0	0	1,200	231	180	0	212	0	212
16	Pattsville.....	Rolla Nixon.....	0	1	80	30	0	0	0	0	1,000	381	240	24	331	50	381
17	Pleasant Grove.....	Richard Adams.....	0	0	33	39	0	36	0	0	2,500	893	600	32	837	56	893
18	Prairie Grove.....	M. H. Howie.....	40	40	147	84	0	65	0	0	4,000	1,993	1,135	30	1,834	132	1,966
19	Ebenezer.....	Jessie Whitley.....	5	6	142	108	51	78	34	0	10,000	6,829	0	350	8,643	777	9,420
20	Saline.....	C. L. Brown.....	0	2	67	44	32	0	0	0	2,000	699	480	11	607	63	670
21	Selma.....		0	4	85	48	40	0	0	0	0	1,189	675	59	942	137	1,079
22	Union Hill.....	O. C. Hicks.....	1	3	191	60	76	0	0	0	6,000	1,550	1,200	110	1,153	361	1,514
23	Warren, First.....	G. W. Trussell.....	22	57	1,206	876	244	356	135	68	375,000	60,961	5,400	9,002	47,956	13,005	60,961
24	Warren, Immanuel.....	Quincy D. Mathis.....	32	48	603	726	263	298	130	64	75,000	27,377	5,200	2,277	28,442	3,391	31,833
25	Wilmar.....	Joe Warbington.....	10	9	169	150	75	51	31	27	6,745	8,019	3,600	260	6,707	468	7,174
<b>Totals.....</b>			<b>251</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>6,034</b>	<b>4,056</b>	<b>1,504</b>	<b>1,878</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>\$ 795,595</b>	<b>\$ 193,238</b>	<b>\$ 35,919</b>	<b>\$ 21,998</b>	<b>\$ 157,300</b>	<b>\$ 33,902</b>	<b>\$ 191,202</b>

## BENTON COUNTY

Compiled by Kenneth C. Kern, Gentry, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Bentonville, First	B. G. Hickem	24	40	823	761	242	235	207	90	\$ 263,560	\$ 41,270	\$ 5,980	\$ 3,399	\$ 34,446	\$ 6,211	\$ 40,657
2	Centerton, First	Melvin Coffelt	7	9	225	162	78	92	17	10	50,000	10,172	2,400	431	20,217	866	21,083
3	Central Ave., Bentonville	Roy W. Reed	5	18	90	89	55	46	29	9	15,000	3,497	1,325	17	3,204	155	3,359
4	Decatur, First	Sardis Bever	4	16	341	270	170	129	71	18	38,450	25,679	3,900	1,779	23,529	3,054	26,583
5	Garfield, First	Jim Conner	8	6	87	65	45	41	0	0	2,000	1,513	705	205	1,165	348	1,513
6	Gentry, First	Kenneth C. Kern	22	19	477	339	115	187	70	0	70,000	15,636	4,160	2,748	10,997	3,775	14,772
7	Gravette, First	W. G. Mattingly	29	6	228	225	148	135	48	12	50,000	10,760	3,240	1,008	8,505	2,255	10,760
8	Gum Springs, Siloam	Ray Barnett	1	4	102	68	0	47	38	0	3,500	1,854	1,085	180	1,494	360	1,854
9	Harmony, Siloam Spgs.		0	0	49	37	0	33	0	0	3,000	1,359	745	135	1,030	230	1,260
10	Harvard Ave., Siloam Spgh	Jerry Hopkins	66	53	270	276	137	104	57	31	40,000	16,217	4,000	1,483	14,019	2,346	16,365
11	Highfill, First	S. C. Simpson, Sr.	3	7	183	135	88	98	39	15	34,000	6,775	2,860	586	4,832	1,309	6,141
12	Immanuel, Rogers	F. Clyde Aikman	12	25	212	207	74	83	62	24	65,000	18,332	4,200	1,200	30,366	2,387	32,753
13	Lakeview, Cave Spgs.	A. R. Majors	2	8	120	125	72	94	39	0	25,000	8,487	3,000	562	7,648	1,037	8,685
14	Lowell, First	Roe Matthews	4	11	306	141	101	81	25	20	15,000	6,865	2,400	890	5,551	1,467	7,018
15	Mason Valley	John Stephen	0	1	129	58	53	38	24	22	4,000	2,805	1,560	210	2,418	583	3,001
16	Monte Ne, First	W. E. Bland	7	0	129	59	0	45	0	0	6,000	2,633	1,080	325	1,817	775	2,592
17	Pea Ridge, First	Ben Haney	25	28	267	231	87	124	84	29	65,000	13,287	4,420	1,679	10,563	3,141	13,704
18	Pleasant Hill, Rogers	Arnold Combs	19	17	120	73	28	55	7	0	7,000	1,991	1,088	62	1,698	131	1,829
19	Rogers, First	L. D. O'Kelley	22	36	966	707	164	208	125	42	151,500	38,071	5,000	3,842	30,499	7,547	38,046
20	Siloam Spgs., First	E. A. Ingram	31	43	873	584	174	243	151	41	200,000	33,832	5,200	6,682	22,507	10,840	33,347
21	Sugar Creek	Tom Richards	3	2	70	35	0	0	0	0	0	560	310	8	495	12	507
22	Sulphur Springs, First		0	2	46	41	82	18	9	0	10,000	1,238	621	27	870	89	959
23	Sunnyside, Rogers	W. J. Farley, Jr.	17	30	217	246	132	150	52	24	35,000	11,286	3,840	1,100	9,006	2,107	11,113
24	Twelve Corners		0	0	78	50	0	45	0	0	0	0	780	43	749	93	842
Totals			311	381	6,408	4,934	2,045	2,331	1,154	416	\$1,151,010	\$ 274,101	\$ 63,909	\$ 28,241	\$ 247,625	\$ 51,118	\$ 298,743

## BIG CREEK

Compiled by Luther E. Harris, Box 265, Salem, Arkansas, Clerk

1	County Line	W. D. Gunther	2	0	46	43	29	0	0	0	\$ 1,000	\$ 446	\$ 240	\$ 5	\$ 406	\$ 41	\$ 447
2	Elizabeth		0	0	25	64	0	0	0	0	5,000	737	235	20	622	59	681
3	Enterprise	P. O. Freeman	0	2	47	42	0	0	0	0	1,000	759	480	79	521	135	656
4	Flora	P. O. Freeman	2	0	18	30	0	0	0	0	2,000	399	120	0	368	4	372
5	Gum Springs		0	0	86	38	0	0	0	0	600	160	0	31	84	33	117
6	Hardy	Ivan R. Davis	11	18	172	111	50	57	26	17	16,000	7,032	3,290	969	7,864	1,254	9,118
7	Mammoth Spring	W. A. Moody	7	7	256	146	75	50	0	0	35,000	5,662	3,640	53	5,410	100	5,510

8 Mt. Calm.....	Benard Ford.....	0	0	31	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	
9 Mt. Zion.....	Carl R. White.....	1	0	85	46	0	46	6	7	6,000	1,496	780	60	1,144	152	1,296
10 Saddle.....	W. A. Moody.....	6	1	45	68	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	265	0	0	0	0
11 Salem.....	W. D. Gunther.....	4	4	180	135	58	42	21	0	17,000	3,983	3,380	50	3,943	477	4,420
12 Spring River.....	Ben Meeks.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 Viola.....	A. J. Scott.....	5	5	168	95	78	52	14	0	8,000	2,638	2,080	60	2,339	273	2,602
Totals.....		38	37	1,159	858	290	247	67	24	\$ 95,600	\$ 23,312	\$ 14,620	\$ 1,827	\$ 22,701	\$ 2,528	\$ 25,229

### BLACK RIVER

Compiled by John B. Baker, Newport, Arkansas, Clerk

1 Alicia.....	Marvin Boswell.....	4	1	132	56	0	26	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 1,092	\$ 600	\$ 1,300	\$ 785	\$ 85	\$ 870
2 Banks.....	Simon O. Norris.....	0	1	46	43	41	0	0	0	500	554	499	12	207	12	219
3 Black Rock.....	Carl H. Johnson.....	5	6	109	66	61	23	13	0	5,000	2,696	1,920	180	2,509	422	2,931
4 Campbell Station.....	Earl Selby.....	7	13	40	53	0	0	0	0	14,000	7,996	1,800	0	14,577	72	14,649
5 Clear Springs.....	George McGeheby.....	0	0	75	25	12	0	0	0	5,000	184	87	0	184	9	193
6 Clover Bend.....	Lehman Smelsor.....	7	3	34	30	35	15	0	0	0	50	144	0	301	20	321
7 College City.....	J. I. Cossey.....	5	78	129	134	64	81	49	0	0	5,357	2,400	1,118	3,722	1,635	5,357
8 Diaz.....	James Whitlock.....	42	15	274	204	142	149	21	15	30,000	9,571	3,065	403	8,580	991	9,571
9 Grubbs.....	J. C. Montgomery.....	13	11	264	173	0	83	0	0	30,000	6,782	2,500	145	19,018	376	19,394
10 Horseshoe.....		24	8	56	64	13	52	0	0	0	74	12	74	1,103	81	1,184
11 Hoxie.....	John H. Colbert.....	88	24	391	294	168	120	20	18	60,000	11,800	3,900	807	8,618	1,414	10,032
12 Imboden.....	J. C. Smith.....	3	15	25	73	59	45	12	0	25,000	3,650	2,600	216	3,169	537	3,706
13 Jacksonport.....		1	1	82	62	48	20	14	0	2,000	1,065	573	40	943	122	1,065
14 Murphy's Corner.....	N. C. Bryon.....	11	0	49	49	51	49	0	0	3,500	1,566	1,040	21	1,484	97	1,581
15 New Hope No. 1.....	Marvin Boswell.....	0	6	121	88	65	56	0	0	5,000	1,215	0	101	1,040	208	1,248
16 New Hope No. 2.....	Simon O. Norris.....	10	1	79	56	41	48	0	0	5,000	1,259	676	44	734	130	864
17 Newport, First.....	Ed. F. McDonald, Jr.....	15	51	805	616	182	212	222	63	220,000	33,067	5,000	2,400	21,711	4,304	26,015
18 Newport, Immanuel.....	J. O. Melton.....	25	27	246	229	145	71	109	23	48,000	11,071	3,220	634	9,545	1,457	11,002
19 Old Walnut Ridge.....	R. O. Pittman.....	0	0	60	50	29	22	0	0	0	1,136	600	78	999	137	1,136
20 Ozark.....	John Hamilton.....	14	2	79	54	0	45	0	0	7,000	916	514	35	794	82	876
21 Pitts.....	Rollie Carroll.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Pleasant Ridge.....	Simon O. Norris.....	4	1	38	71	27	51	0	0	400	784	484	24	232	24	256
23 Pleasant Valley.....	Jim Hubble.....	0	3	41	32	37	0	0	0	0	359	119	0	241	26	267
24 Ravenden.....	Bill Johnson.....	1	1	74	47	64	32	0	0	250	3,410	1,040	94	3,858	122	3,980
25 Sedgwick.....	Sidney Goza.....	15	0	111	80	40	59	0	0	5,000	3,314	1,545	134	2,937	360	3,297
26 Smithville.....	Carl Viniard.....	3	5	136	70	72	55	12	0	6,000	3,130	2,080	164	2,794	402	3,196
27 Swifton.....	R. O. Pittman.....	9	0	69	80	77	48	0	0	0	1,961	740	50	2,032	147	2,179
28 Tuckerman.....	Byron King.....	39	8	358	255	122	122	0	0	92,000	15,534	4,000	770	13,707	1,831	15,538
29 Walnut Ridge.....	W. H. Heard.....	15	35	531	558	170	202	139	0	247,000	37,288	5,720	2,400	30,195	4,699	34,894
Totals.....		361	316	4,454	3,612	1,765	1,686	611	119	\$ 810,650	\$ 166,881	\$ 46,878	\$ 11,244	\$ 156,383	\$ 19,802	\$ 176,185

### BOONE COUNTY

Compiled by Gee D. Magness, 420 West Ridge, Harrison, Arkansas, Clerk

1 Alpena, First.....	Chas. A. McNabb.....	9	6	130	62	51	47	16	0	\$ 10,000	\$ 2,786	\$ 2,476	\$ 416	\$ 3,590	\$ 1,296	\$ 4,886
2 Batavia, First.....	E. L. Powers.....	1	2	76	50	48	50	0	0	10,000	2,428	1,000	132	1,996	269	2,265
3 Bear Creek Springs.....	Perry Fitchue.....	2	0	155	121	54	27	0	0	10,000	2,022	600	107	1,680	345	2,025

**BOONE COUNTY—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes (Dollars Only)
4	Bellefonte, First	Dennis James	7	5	134	97	57	70	0	0	25,000	3,992	2,340	121	3,698	316	4,014
5	Burlington	Perry Fitchue	10	0	87	55	64	0	0	0	2,000	1,910	526	297	1,084	826	1,910
6	Elmwood	Arthur Anderson	1	2	42	45	0	51	0	0	3,000	1,366	780	60	1,101	142	1,243
7	Everton	Dennis James	18	2	49	62	47	38	0	0	750	2,275	535	64	1,222	131	1,353
8	Gaither	W. H. Lively	5	5	73	80	23	42	0	0	0	1,208	625	60	1,270	166	1,436
9	Grubb Springs	E. L. Powers	2	0	70	52	33	41	0	0	5,000	1,504	840	60	1,316	183	1,504
10	Eagle Heights	Dale Jackson	13	14	358	384	188	159	97	52	50,000	16,718	4,176	840	14,289	1,933	16,227
11	Harrison, First	Bill Cook	36	45	880	644	194	245	190	77	330,000	44,534	5,400	5,400	38,420	8,867	47,287
12	Hopewell	Russell Dodd	2	3	60	40	49	0	0	0	2,800	644	360	42	425	115	540
13	Lead Hill, First	Troy Eoff	0	6	61	66	0	0	0	0	15,000	1,337	960	25	1,262	75	1,337
14	Lead Hill, So. Side	Harold Stephens	9	8	69	99	110	38	0	0	15,000	2,830	2,080	20	2,629	79	2,708
15	New Hope	E. F. Cox	10	4	119	86	0	43	0	0	40,000	3,340	2,392	297	2,837	453	3,340
16	Northvale		15	5	69	87	80	41	0	0	4,500	3,899	2,953	110	3,372	325	4,170
17	Omaha	Quenton Middleton	11	12	117	77	61	33	0	0	15,000	3,177	1,404	207	3,588	410	3,998
18	Oregon Flat	Truman Logan	4	0	69	61	52	34	0	0	15,000	3,295	1,085	121	3,678	367	4,045
19	Prairie View	Loy Moody	1	4	44	28	0	19	0	0	3,000	960	705	12	874	85	959
20	Union		3	7	129	77	73	55	21	0	10,000	2,058	960	107	2,363	412	2,775
21	Valley Springs	S. W. Wilkerson	7	8	102	90	58	50	10	0	9,000	1,569	1,320	60	1,720	149	1,869
<b>Totals</b>			<b>166</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>2,893</b>	<b>2,367</b>	<b>1,232</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>\$ 575,050</b>	<b>\$ 105,985</b>	<b>\$ 33,517</b>	<b>\$ 8,558</b>	<b>\$ 92,565</b>	<b>\$ 16,954</b>	<b>\$ 109,519</b>

**BUCKNER**

Compiled by Clifford Lyon, Mansfield, Arkansas, Clerk

1	Abbott	Perry Babb	2	6	67	50	0	20	0	0	\$ 5,000	\$ 1,455	\$ 1,600	\$ 128	\$ 1,880	\$ 259	\$ 2,139
2	Bates	Jim Noles	3	0	35	45	0	0	0	0	1,500	645	0	12	518	71	589
3	Calvary	Melmo Cole	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	498	600	0	318	24	342
4	Cauthron		0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	212	50	262
5	Cedar Creek	W. J. Nance	0	0	38	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	325	29	354
6	Clarks Chapel	Warren Leonard	6	0	50	47	39	43	0	0	7,000	1,729	480	60	1,609	225	1,834
7	Dayton		2	1	104	50	30	25	0	0	10,000	771	900	73	294	139	433
8	Denton		1	3	56	30	0	21	0	0	1,600	0	480	55	814	88	902
9	Fellowship	D. D. Kelly	5	5	272	108	0	109	0	0	10,000	6,033	2,600	500	4,174	828	5,002
10	Friendship		1	1	71	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	550	693	1,243	
11	Hartford	Harold Plunkett	13	17	283	165	97	81	25	0	12,500	6,409	2,580	756	5,607	1,805	7,412
12	Haw Creek	Bobby Briggs	0	2	83	34	0	34	0	0	4,000	1,578	824	159	1,789	277	2,066
13	Hon	Melmo Cole	0	5	92	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	947	0	947	
14	Huntington	Charles Whedbee	3	5	126	95	74	72	12	18	12,000	5,143	3,120	477	4,055	843	4,898



15	Ione	John E. Evans	0	0	69	61	0	68	10	0	3,750	1,407	600	128	1,027	316	1,343
16	James Fork	H. McGehee	3	10	152	82	64	70	28	0	5,500	4,720	3,080	540	2,568	805	3,373
17	Longridge	J. Noles	0	0	26	18	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	600	20	635	60	695
18	Mansfield	C. R. Lyon	11	24	444	242	88	126	75	34	60,000	13,593	4,680	2,912	23,050	4,478	27,528
19	Midland	L. B. Ames	29	12	194	181	95	90	16	0	5,000	5,185	2,080	390	3,967	671	4,638
20	New Home	W. J. Nance	0	0	47	19	0	0	0	0	0	390	180	0	219	63	282
21	Mt. Gilead		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Parks	H. G. Milam	0	6	70	56	0	45	0	0	2,665	2,120	122	2,461	463	2,924	
23	Pilot View	V. Ridgeway	1	0	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	377	0	377
24	Piney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Pleasant Grove No. 2	John E. Evans	1	0	46	38	0	0	0	0	8,266	0	720	20	1,190	120	1,310
26	Pleasant Grove No. 3	A. Willsey	7	9	79	65	0	0	0	0	3,000	430	360	0	260	17	277
27	Poteau	J. E. Pennington	0	5	164	95	0	50	0	0	0	0	600	110	3,165	180	3,345
28	Rock Creek		4	2	51	53	0	0	0	0	0	976	0	43	728	114	842
29	Shiloh	A. Willsey	0	0	56	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	690	0	690
30	Union Hope		0	0	50	41	0	0	0	0	1,000	462	144	6	308	30	338
31	Unity		0	0	39	42	0	0	0	0	1,500	96	40	8	75	21	96
32	Waldron	J. M. James	14	34	675	524	218	191	57	34	76,000	29,194	5,200	9,494	16,309	13,483	29,792
33	West Hartford	W. E. Leonard	5	0	113	59	29	42	16	0	4,000	2,880	960	295	1,987	668	2,655
34	Providence		1	1	39	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	243	25	268
Totals			112	148	3,616	2,475	734	1,087	239	86	\$ 233,616	\$ 86,259	\$ 35,508	\$ 16,368	\$ 82,349	\$ 26,845	\$ 109,194

### BUCKVILLE

Compiled by Ida Faye Harper, Buckville, Ark., Clerk

1	Cedar Glades	Argus Palmer	1	0	75	45	0	0	0	0	\$ 2,000	\$ 328	\$ 240	\$ 0	\$ 328	\$ 0	\$ 328
2	Mount Tabor	Bert Bashaw	0	1	47	25	0	0	0	0	3,000	570	223	60	470	102	572
3	Mountain Valley	Joe Anderson	3	0	109	65	45	0	0	0	1,500	1,028	645	49	982	64	1,046
4	Rock Springs	Kenneth Gilbert	0	4	76	76	0	0	0	0	2,000	690	291	61	572	118	690
Totals			4	5	307	211	45	0	0	0	\$ 8,500	\$ 2,616	\$ 1,399	\$ 170	\$ 2,352	\$ 284	\$ 2,636

### CADDO RIVER

Compiled by Thurlo Lee, Oden, Ark., Clerk

1	Amity		8	0	198	102	76	63	20	15	\$ 19,000	\$ 0	\$ 2,600	\$ 248	\$ 4,486	\$ 717	\$ 5,203
2	Big Fork		1	4	25	17	10	17	0	0	500	0	0	29	452	78	530
3	Black Springs	Glen Hicks	5	4	124	40	26	36	36	0	2,000	0	600	63	964	156	1,120
4	Caddo Gap		0	2	44	30	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	309	60	643	311	954
5	Glenwood	Bobby Denton	2	9	171	122	40	56	36	0	12,000	0	3,640	457	4,200	1,049	5,249
6	Liberty	Sam Sherman	1	2	56	37	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	410	35	570	81	651
7	Little Hope	Arthur Beshears	0	0	102	33	0	25	0	0	2,000	0	600	24	725	52	777
8	Mt. Gilead	Carlos Jones	1	0	58	40	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	470	24	611	84	695
9	Mtn. Home		0	0	11	40	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	50	0	50
10	Mt. Ida	Eddie McCord	27	17	298	273	102	90	42	24	62,000	0	3,200	1,003	10,175	1,934	12,109
11	Norman	E. E. Haley	0	5	181	114	74	40	40	0	18,500	0	2,860	563	3,842	1,448	5,290
12	Oak Grove		0	0	28	20	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	38	0	103	10	113
13	Oden	Thurlo Lee	1	4	125	74	96	67	36	12	20,000	0	2,780	661	4,805	1,404	6,209
14	Pine Ridge	C. H. Moore	8	4	58	34	0	40	0	0	3,000	0	1,040	27	1,205	222	1,427

**CADDO RIVER—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
15	Pleasant Valley.....	.....	0	0	11	20	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	185	0	300	0	300
16	Refuge.....	.....	0	0	71	60	33	38	0	0	3,000	0	182	82	696	174	870
17	Sulphur Springs.....	John O'Neal.....	0	7	90	70	33	56	34	0	3,000	0	720	196	1,208	544	1,752
<b>Totals.....</b>			<b>54</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1,651</b>	<b>1,126</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>\$ 156,500</b>	<b>\$ 0</b>	<b>\$ 19,634</b>	<b>\$ 3,472</b>	<b>\$ 35,035</b>	<b>\$ 8,264</b>	<b>\$ 43,299</b>

**CAREY**

Compiled by N. H. Haskins, Fordyce, Ark., Clerk

1	First, Bearden.....	Guss Poole.....	6	18	427	260	114	102	101	22	\$ 50,000	\$ 10,887	\$ 4,200	\$ 1,066	\$ 4,309	\$ 2,380	\$ 6,689
2	Bethesda.....	Lawson Hatfield.....	2	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	1,560	975	30	235	110	345
3	Calvary.....	Mack Stallings.....	15	30	196	243	150	108	73	15	35,000	11,479	3,480	528	7,019	1,250	8,269
4	Dalark.....	.....	1	1	61	36	0	35	0	0	1,000	1,087	600	10	1,024	31	1,055
5	First, Fordyce.....	Lawson Hatfield.....	30	32	967	708	263	263	207	30	250,000	52,360	6,500	12,049	28,620	16,166	44,786
6	South Side.....	R. D. Harris.....	13	7	125	120	57	80	47	0	17,000	4,400	2,435	266	3,924	476	4,400
7	First, Hampton.....	A. B. Wallingford.....	11	15	285	287	90	110	18	0	40,000	10,668	3,950	1,491	7,975	2,693	10,668
8	Harmony.....	Charles Jones.....	0	7	83	37	23	25	0	0	2,000	1,446	963	24	963	83	1,046
9	Holly Springs.....	Judson Albritton.....	0	6	33	31	0	14	0	0	5,000	1,038	550	64	814	223	1,037
10	Manning.....	T. C. Pitman.....	3	2	155	91	51	42	0	0	2,500	2,275	1,010	123	1,974	300	2,274
11	New Hope.....	Fred Knickerbocker.....	1	6	103	78	47	51	9	0	15,000	2,970	1,125	121	1,826	270	2,096
12	Ouachita.....	John Groves.....	0	3	193	66	51	43	0	0	5,000	2,146	1,290	104	1,880	266	2,146
13	Prosperity.....	R. G. Law.....	5	9	115	59	42	60	0	0	2,838	3,095	1,738	292	2,631	465	3,096
14	Shady Grove.....	R. E. Hildreth.....	0	2	80	79	40	76	0	0	2,000	2,800	1,560	60	1,950	133	2,083
15	First, Sparkman.....	D. L. Lumpkin.....	5	10	279	255	92	92	83	0	85,000	13,951	4,893	3,119	9,058	4,500	13,558
16	First, Thornton.....	M. H. McManus.....	5	3	162	132	90	81	21	0	26,000	5,582	3,120	390	4,981	602	5,583
17	Tinsman.....	C. P. Boone.....	1	3	121	57	46	40	0	0	12,500	3,405	2,400	232	3,031	374	3,405
18	Willow.....	Glen Seaver.....	1	3	38	38	0	38	0	0	5,000	550	480	0	170	170	340
<b>Totals.....</b>			<b>99</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>3,470</b>	<b>2,577</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,260</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>\$ 563,838</b>	<b>\$ 131,677</b>	<b>\$ 41,269</b>	<b>\$ 19,969</b>	<b>\$ 82,384</b>	<b>\$ 30,492</b>	<b>\$ 112,876</b>

**CAROLINE**

Compiled by L. E. Jolly, Rt. 2, Scott, Ark., Clerk

1	Austin Station.....	Eddie Elrod.....	3	4	121	129	58	55	12	10	\$ 13,500	\$ 3,130	\$ 1,680	\$ 68	\$ 2,794	\$ 336	\$ 3,130
2	Bough's Chapel.....	Gilbert Nichols.....	0	2	0	114	45	34	15	0	14,000	3,827	2,400	36	3,483	119	3,602
3	Biscoe.....	T. H. Reaves.....	0	3	208	146	0	55	22	0	30,000	5,060	2,320	118	4,659	178	4,837
4	Brownsville.....	Thomas Haley.....	3	2	65	41	0	32	19	9	4,837	2,763	1,200	15	2,639	114	2,763
5	Cabot.....	H. L. Lipford.....	22	28	518	436	175	173	150	0	135,000	24,932	4,200	3,450	18,596	5,408	24,004

6 Caney Creek..... Joe Barbour..... 1 3 201 174 105 58 13 0 20,000 7,550 3,300 480 6,327 1,047 7,374
7 Carlisle..... H. D. Atwood..... 5 11 494 325 190 63 145 29 46,000 19,797 4,800 4,707 12,411 6,322 19,233
8 Camp Ground..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
9 Chambers..... Johnny Green..... 6 11 26 35 0 36 0 0 8,000 1,125 615 63 880 130 1,010
10 Coy..... Huston Austin..... 9 9 184 170 61 44 16 0 42,600 18,470 3,640 480 24,996 904 25,900
11 Des Arc..... Ernest Bantan..... 7 2 332 235 153 94 56 0 40,000 10,316 3,540 806 9,257 1,419 10,676
12 De Valls Bluff..... W. E. Landers..... 10 13 186 120 123 86 22 0 21,800 5,996 3,061 0 5,580 78 5,658
13 England..... Harold White..... 9 27 606 371 132 125 129 45 220,000 29,933 5,200 2,511 22,298 4,062 26,360
14 Hazen..... E. O. Martindale..... 2 8 315 260 129 122 85 0 95,000 14,623 4,500 1,068 12,762 2,129 14,931
15 Lonoke..... John Holstan..... 13 29 633 444 203 125 137 23 135,000 25,221 4,000 4,250 7,628 7,478 25,106
16 Mt. Carmel..... Charles Atkinson..... 3 6 83 57 44 57 14 0 5,000 2,109 1,560 30 1,606 118 1,724
17 New Hope..... Elmar Dicus..... 0 4 103 54 0 40 17 0 3,000 1,225 1,040 70 1,193 32 1,225
18 Oak Grove..... Joel Moody..... 0 4 97 79 0 40 12 0 2,000 2,237 1,300 100 1,836 239 2,075
19 Old Austin..... William Croton..... 2 7 112 108 72 89 8 0 10,000 2,830 2,080 74 2,801 182 2,983
20 Pleasant Hill..... E. S. Ridgeway..... 2 1 162 52 35 40 0 0 10,000 5,039 480 120 4,754 285 5,039
21 Pleasant Valley..... 0 0 71 23 0 22 0 0 3,000 958 540 35 863 95 958
22 Steel Bridge..... Robert Wilson..... 11 11 125 115 52 92 14 12 16,000 3,464 2,080 336 2,346 598 2,944
23 Toltec..... L. E. Jolly..... 16 7 287 172 86 78 17 16 30,000 6,926 2,870 318 5,434 488 5,922
24 Ward..... M. E. Wolfong..... 12 12 178 144 109 98 32 0 25,000 5,474 3,880 273 4,795 597 5,392
25 Wattensaw..... Horace Boyd..... 1 4 186 54 75 43 21 4 5,000 2,462 1,430 136 2,173 289 2,462
Totals..... 137 201 5,343 3,858 1,847 1,701 1,006 148 \$ 934,737 \$ 205,461 \$ 61,216 \$ 19,544 \$ 142,111 \$ 33,147 \$ 175,258

### CARROLL COUNTY

Compiled by Nat M. Johnson, 28 Fairmount Ave., Eureka Springs, Ark., Clerk

1 Berryville..... J. B. Measel..... 23 21 452 433 182 183 83 48 \$ 80,000 \$ 21,867 \$ 4,420 \$ 2,850 \$ 15,860 \$ 4,604 \$ 20,464
2 Blue Eye..... J. E. Cox..... 9 0 254 96 73 32 0 0 0 0 2,600 123 4,486 513 4,999
3 Cabanal..... 0 5 41 34 0 28 5 0 6,700 0 2,600 90 2,156 182 2,338
4 Eureka Springs..... Wm. McMichael..... 2 12 184 141 92 44 14 0 50,000 8,249 3,005 354 7,897 798 8,695
5 Grandview..... H. D. Allred..... 6 0 154 101 52 75 0 0 17,000 6,796 3,120 1,008 11,035 2,148 13,183
6 Green Forest..... J. E. Presley..... 18 9 273 255 60 74 55 22 35,000 9,663 3,640 565 11,923 1,175 13,098
7 Rock Springs..... Bruce Huffstutter..... 0 0 60 27 16 15 0 0 3,000 0 960 120 1,306 265 1,571
Totals..... 58 47 1,418 1,087 495 451 157 70 \$ 191,700 \$ 46,575 \$ 20,345 \$ 5,110 \$ 54,663 \$ 9,685 \$ 64,348

### CENTENNIAL

Compiled by Graham Fowler, Box 136, Almyra, Ark., Clerk

1 Almyra..... Graham Fowler..... 26 9 389 260 129 200 70 58 \$ 75,000 \$ 23,536 \$ 4,200 \$ 4,307 \$ 15,075 \$ 8,595 \$ 23,670
2 De Witt, First..... Norman Lerch..... 38 37 676 483 233 209 140 100 \$ 175,000 \$ 38,826 \$ 5,700 3,600 34,568 5,950 40,518
3 De Witt, East Side..... 0 28 292 238 105 158 30 25 25,000 7,325 2,600 380 6,522 344 7,366
4 Gillett..... Jeff Batson..... 30 8 181 133 68 87 42 26 35,000 4,819 1,500 250 5,684 626 6,310
5 Hagler..... Doyle Jameson..... 0 10 113 45 0 36 14 0 13,300 3,089 2,700 155 3,394 551 3,945
6 Humphrey..... 4 0 247 138 87 78 88 18 25,500 8,100 3,140 201 7,255 596 7,851
7 North Maple..... Mason Craig..... 26 19 273 342 130 153 48 40 50,000 12,081 3,710 876 17,442 1,177 18,619
8 Reydell..... Harold Green..... 0 0 120 72 0 25 0 0 2,000 1,956 1,415 145 1,896 212 2,108
9 St. Charles..... Art King..... 7 3 71 113 77 50 41 0 12,000 3,911 2,080 319 4,587 488 5,075
10 Stuttgart, First..... Ermon Webb..... 59 59 1,278 908 356 204 184 147 250,000 65,000 7,000 13,000 44,320 21,875 66,195
11 Tichnor..... L. B. Jordan..... 1 8 60 58 0 38 0 0 6,000 2,124 1,300 180 3,394 371 3,765
Totals..... 221 181 3,700 2,790 1,185 1,238 657 414 \$ 614,800 \$ 170,767 \$ 29,645 \$ 23,413 \$ 144,137 \$ 41,265 \$ 185,422

## CENTRAL

Compiled by W. A. Jackson, Benton, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts of Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Antioch	Chas. Chesser	11	14	244	199	83	103	60	8	\$ 25,000	\$ 6,661	\$ 3,600	\$ 635	\$ 5,431	\$ 1,212	\$ 6,643
2	Bauxite	Phil J. Beach	11	19	630	370	137	180	103	16	74,500	26,846	5,100	5,183	15,535	6,505	22,040
3	Benton, Calvary	J. W. Royal	22	35	455	389	129	127	87	42	60,000	23,516	4,200	1,829	11,061	3,332	14,393
4	Benton, Faith	E. H. Berry	0	21	46	63	12	47	10	0	23,500	5,631	3,120	75	15,189	204	15,393
5	Benton, First	B. K. Selph	60	78	1,604	1,314	401	324	234	72	75,000	90,197	6,700	12,341	186,856	18,197	205,053
6	Benton, Ridgecrest	H. E. Shreve	22	19	194	191	100	99	32	31	45,000	7,338	2,400	127	15,047	291	15,338
7	Buie	Geo. S. Fox	5	4	83	82	55	51	6	8	9,200	2,235	780	233	2,025	298	2,323
8	First Southern	D. L. Garrett	11	18	61	74	62	59	19	0	22,000	7,358	3,600	438	6,609	839	7,448
9	Gilead	John O. Babcock	1	10	73	80	39	36	21	0	6,500	3,014	1,530	102	2,854	186	3,040
10	Gravel Hill		2	1	146	64	0	34	0	0	11,000	1,384	683	60	1,109	134	1,243
11	Gum Springs	Robt. Sivils	6	8	97	83	0	73	0	0	5,000	1,580	1,300	44	1,421	135	1,556
12	Harvey's Chapel	W. L. Peppers	7	5	359	164	88	83	40	0	15,000	5,852	3,350	545	5,030	850	5,880
13	Hot Spgs., Central		10	19	1,011	610	122	210	214	85	275,000	50,967	5,700	7,300	37,337	10,833	48,170
14	Hot Spgs., Emmanuel	R. R. Shreve	9	26	126	147	83	92	59	27	25,000	6,385	3,640	567	4,986	1,094	6,080
15	Hot Spgs., Fairdale	L. C. Ward	8	18	110	92	64	51	62	0	16,332	6,832	3,300	227	7,862	504	8,366
16	Hot Spgs., First		24	25	931	551	181	193	151	56	154,300	56,226	6,000	5,100	33,545	7,326	40,871
17	Hot Spgs., Grand Ave.	Don H. Chesser	21	29	325	220	107	76	62	10	70,000	10,761	4,380	729	13,795	1,168	14,963
18	Hot Spgs., Park Place	James H. Fitzgerald	38	44	1,254	820	187	409	185	98	230,000	49,600	6,240	5,390	42,197	6,787	48,984
19	Hot Spgs., Second	O. L. Bayless	81	98	2,132	1,349	329	437	144	60	551,000	88,249	7,200	7,329	76,034	10,232	86,316
20	Jessieville	R. V. Wilson, Jr.	4	5	137	98	56	59	0	0	15,000	2,280	1,115	168	1,878	269	2,147
21	Lake Hamilton		4	7	305	169	132	114	31	0	40,000	9,284	3,640	732	6,682	2,037	8,719
22	Lee Chapel	Carl Chote	1	2	42	52	0	24	0	0	10,000	2,737	2,080	257	2,717	274	2,991
23	Lonsdale	Joe W. McWilliam	0	0	45	22	0	0	0	0	3,600	713	439	60	630	61	691
24	Malvern, First	Don Hook	38	54	1,439	966	241	241	297	30	320,000	70,295	5,400	9,500	62,683	12,546	75,229
25	Malvern, Third	Dexter Blevins	23	32	595	611	215	267	96	65	125,000	29,473	4,680	2,350	26,432	3,878	30,310
26	Memorial	J. C. Melton	12	19	162	178	100	65	43	7	25,000	6,045	3,120	578	5,207	958	6,165
27	Mill Creek	M. J. Rieves	0	6	27	35	0	0	0	0	4,000	398	240	0	308	0	308
28	Mountain Pine	Bob Tucker	4	4	215	127	0	57	13	0	11,000	4,894	3,120	232	4,460	419	4,879
29	Mt. Vernon	Floyd LaSage	0	3	78	68	45	21	0	0	4,000	2,702	1,300	175	2,713	347	3,060
30	Owensville	Clarence Shell	7	14	149	84	62	40	12	0	14,000	5,034	2,500	360	4,444	590	5,034
31	Old Union		1	9	80	69	0	45	0	0	2,000	1,307	780	89	770	272	1,042
32	Pearcy		4	7	98	101	66	47	24	0	7,000	2,565	1,300	180	2,298	284	2,582
33	Piney		7	18	506	375	139	207	34	32	50,000	16,995	4,420	2,675	13,349	3,646	16,995
34	Pleasant Hill	W. F. Pannell	11	7	156	97	81	67	11	0	20,000	7,160	3,388	600	6,289	882	7,171
35	Riverside	Mack Gates	1	4	60	68	76	64	18	0	20,000	7,216	1,530	164	17,358	321	17,679
36	Shorewood Hills	Oscar N. Golden	32	24	280	227	141	111	16	0	20,000	9,447	3,640	812	8,689	1,184	9,873
37	Walnut Valley	P. J. Crowder	8	5	135	100	46	58	24	24	30,000	8,903	3,770	993	7,098	1,571	8,669
Totals			506	711	14,390	10,309	3,579	4,171	2,108	671	\$2,463,932	\$ 638,080	\$119,315	\$ 68,179	\$ 657,928	\$ 99,696	\$ 757,624

## CLEAR CREEK

Compiled by S. A. Wiles, Ozark, Ark., Clerk

1 Alma, First.....	Kenneth Grant.....	17	20	460	376	199	141	56	30	\$ 75,000	\$ 18,267	\$ 4,740	\$ 2,200	\$ 14,384	\$ 3,684	\$ 18,068
2 Altus, Central.....	L. S. Pinnell.....	0	5	66	56	0	0	0	0	2,700	196	2,400	9	181	15	196
3 Calvary.....	E. W. Smith.....	15	11	80	60	54	48	0	7	20,000	1,653	684	40	1,552	81	1,633
4 Cass.....	Geo. Payne.....	3	3	33	57	22	33	23	0	4,500	1,183	840	42	1,296	121	1,417
5 Cedarville.....	David L. Land.....	23	14	256	130	90	78	7	18	22,000	6,150	3,120	438	5,867	951	6,818
6 Clarksville, First.....	J. L. Hall.....	18	39	778	540	151	152	62	8	188,880	31,268	4,980	3,294	28,048	5,341	33,389
7 Clarksville, Second.....	A. R. Reeves, Jr.....	1	3	46	52	0	52	0	0	10,000	2,817	1,560	45	2,537	108	2,645
8 Coal Hill, First.....	Robt. Morrison.....	0	4	137	76	45	48	0	0	11,000	2,127	2,100	149	2,899	226	3,125
9 Concord.....	Leon Hankins.....	1	12	111	75	73	60	0	8	6,000	3,342	2,080	176	2,737	405	3,142
10 Dyer.....	H. J. Morris.....	3	6	74	91	54	53	32	0	10,000	3,036	1,200	120	2,693	255	2,948
11 Hagarville.....		0	0	16	30	27	0	0	0	3,000	622	360	13	442	18	460
12 Hartman.....	Floyd Painton.....	3	3	65	57	0	29	0	0	10,000	1,679	720	120	1,349	236	1,585
13 Kibler.....		3	7	222	197	132	122	60	32	25,000	10,793	3,900	1,474	8,026	2,756	10,782
14 Lamar.....	D. W. Alderson.....	8	7	142	127	83	63	15	0	10,000	3,926	1,820	91	3,197	294	3,491
15 Mountainburg.....	C. J. Vaughan.....	8	12	65	82	56	39	31	0	8,000	2,186	1,800	171	2,181	260	2,441
16 Mulberry, First.....	Robt. Moran.....	10	13	193	178	76	80	85	10	40,000	7,650	3,600	455	6,863	823	7,686
17 Oak Grove.....	Curtis Bryant.....	30	22	283	269	189	151	69	45	50,000	9,973	3,900	789	8,411	1,564	9,975
18 Oakland.....		2	3	25	25	0	0	0	0	2,000	58	60	14	152	31	183
19 Ozark, First.....	Andy Heskett.....	17	30	461	407	155	135	130	26	85,000	18,198	5,000	2,184	14,273	3,967	18,240
20 Ozone.....	J. E. Stingley.....	1	1	41	30	0	0	0	0	5,500	887	720	60	774	113	887
21 Rudy.....		1	0	20	36	0	0	0	0	5,000	559	720	25	636	78	714
22 Shady Grove.....	W. O. Flanagan.....	1	2	131	56	0	46	0	0	6,000	1,471	780	49	1,058	146	1,204
23 Spadra.....		7	0	59	38	34	25	0	0	2,000	1,696	1,200	48	1,290	295	1,585
24 Trinity, Alma.....	C. Abraris.....	0	2	51	30	0	0	0	0	5,000	329	720	5	319	10	329
25 Trinity, E. M. Z.....	Jno. Woodard.....	0	1	52	64	0	35	0	0	5,000	510	240	20	407	43	450
26 Union Grove.....	Jno. Woodard.....	2	0	55	66	0	21	0	8	5,000	1,398	720	62	1,234	164	1,398
27 Uniontown.....	Harold Law.....	2	3	58	68	50	42	0	0	1,000	723	720	47	739	88	827
28 Van Buren, First.....	T. H. Jordan.....	26	32	868	703	303	192	187	0	310,000	38,464	5,000	5,537	30,204	8,259	38,463
29 Webb City.....	Audra Martin.....	4	3	205	164	65	95	38	26	12,000	5,278	2,600	347	4,479	716	5,195
30 Woodland.....	Louis Dewitt.....	3	10	87	75	52	36	0	0	10,000	1,762	780	20	2,071	80	2,151
Totals.....		209	268	5,140	4,212	1,910	1,776	795	218	\$ 949,580	\$ 178,201	\$ 59,060	\$ 18,044	\$ 150,299	\$ 31,128	\$ 181,427

## CONCORD

Compiled by Herman Sanford, Greenwood, Ark., Clerk

1 Barling.....	Louie Travis.....	24	18	164	150	56	69	10	8	\$ 25,000	\$ 7,620	\$ 3,380	\$ 717	\$ 6,624	\$ 916	\$ 7,540
2 Bloomer.....	R. F. Davis.....	5	13	140	70	35	40	0	0	0	0	2,080	60	2,532	227	2,759
3 Bluff Avenue.....	Al. G. Escott.....	25	20	409	356	137	161	26	0	75,000	17,529	4,210	2,660	23,802	3,526	27,328
4 Branch.....	Jimmie Maness.....	8	6	245	155	96	98	10	0	15,000	4,552	2,600	191	4,590	518	5,108
5 Booneville.....	D. B. Bledsoe.....	38	43	1,288	225	261	227	107	80	97,000	26,826	5,460	5,555	17,014	7,106	24,120
6 Burnville.....	A. D. Kent.....	1	1	59	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	701	37	601	99	700
7 Calvary.....	Robt. A. Parker.....	13	27	1,000	517	0	212	112	0	113,000	30,714	4,500	7,479	26,760	8,534	35,294
8 Charleston, First.....		14	15	353	273	104	91	78	34	50,000	13,794	4,440	2,309	9,530	3,564	13,094
9 Charleston, Northside.....	Bobby Watson.....	7	7	201	116	57	81	39	26	27,400	5,346	2,400	247	5,183	349	5,532
10 East Side.....	Lynwood Henderson.....	17	41	136	170	92	113	63	12	60,000	9,934	3,600	613	7,137	1,165	8,302

**CONCORD—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
11	Excelsior	L. L. Gilliam	4	2	151	94	84	58	14	10	6,000	5,639	1,400	162	5,724	374	6,098
12	First, Fort Smith	J. Harold Smith	202	261	4,681	2,367	766	1,034	402	533	650,000	223,766	10,000	53,364	171,785	64,525	236,310
13	Greenwood	Herman Sandford	5	13	763	338	151	118	66	20	134,000	17,617	4,160	1,884	15,152	2,689	17,841
14	Glendale	A. D. Kent	0	0	146	98	45	55	18	0	15,000	2,860	1,020	256	2,192	566	2,758
15	Grand Avenue	James L. Pleitz	90	234	1,671	1,510	629	553	264	147	385,000	103,883	6,000	15,013	81,744	21,534	103,278
16	Hackett		0	1	222	143	84	44	41	0	15,000	5,063	3,000	251	4,485	379	4,864
17	Highway 96, First	Ernest Hogan	9	11	77	70	104	59	11	0	6,424	3,923	2,340	60	3,663	155	3,818
18	Immanuel	S. W. Eubanks	27	102	1,129	667	201	253	156	13	350,000	57,805	3,800	7,485	120,376	11,042	131,918
19	Jenny Lind	Dan P. Lea	12	10	175	176	116	155	30	16	22,500	83,470	3,640	15	6,139	1,724	7,863
20	Kelley Heights	Murl Walker	41	72	200	256	159	155	62	37	75,000	28,337	4,680	2,596	23,422	3,971	27,393
21	Lavaca	W. R. Hull	25	28	665	403	214	238	112	50	55,000	17,374	4,160	1,313	22,404	2,229	24,633
22	Magazine	Taylor Stanfill	4	3	283	147	98	14	15	15	25,000	4,631	2,600	345	3,953	990	4,943
23	Mixon	A. D. Kent	0	0	78	50	0	30	0	0	500	637	360	30	547	73	620
24	Mt. Harmony	L. L. Gilliam	3	0	70	60	54	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	5	1,224	130	1,354
25	Mt. Zion		0	0	38	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	212	50	262
26	North Side	Orville J. Halley	19	23	346	189	107	115	36	13	27,000	7,769	3,090	161	7,178	591	7,769
27	Palestine	James W. Flatte	0	0	63	49	0	49	0	0	10,000	2,003	1,300	60	1,659	133	1,842
28	Paris	Dale McCoy	40	31	1,278	703	248	277	171	73	260,000	29,952	4,800	5,148	23,421	6,573	29,994
29	Pine Log		0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	178	25	203
30	Ratcliff	Frank Fairies	0	1	62	59	0	39	0	0	6,000	0	1,560	156	1,965	2,110	4,075
31	Roseville	Earl Storey	1	3	54	52	0	0	0	0	5,000	698	510	15	611	40	651
32	Rye Hill	Walter H. Watts	11	15	189	145	87	92	35	0	45,000	27,019	3,120	643	24,877	911	25,788
33	South Side	V. H. Coffman, Sr.	42	57	873	725	185	254	138	27	250,000	48,921	5,500	5,861	41,403	7,196	48,599
34	Spradling		45	51	557	527	269	211	34	80	118,000	26,659	4,255	2,210	27,880	2,486	30,366
35	Temple	Elva V. Adams	29	48	567	474	276	243	111	52	80,000	21,418	4,420	3,264	17,115	4,393	21,508
36	Townson Avenue	Harlan A. Abel	12	25	430	375	0	150	70	39	184,000	18,865	3,849	2,277	16,008	3,358	19,180
37	Trinity	Mason E. Bondurant	51	51	795	616	327	255	176	80	156,000	33,597	4,680	7,883	30,151	9,333	39,366
38	Union Hall	R. L. Whitten, Jr.	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Vesta	Earl Storey	6	0	60	42	0	42	0	0	0	837	230	5	820	15	835
<b>Totals</b>			<b>830</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>19,664</b>	<b>12,402</b>	<b>5,042</b>	<b>5,631</b>	<b>2,407</b>	<b>1,365</b>	<b>\$3,342,824</b>	<b>\$ 895,259</b>	<b>\$120,609</b>	<b>\$130,367</b>	<b>\$ 760,561</b>	<b>\$173,649</b>	<b>\$ 934,210</b>

**CONWAY-PERRY**

Compiled by Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Perry, Ark., Clerk

1	Adona	Rev. Leonard Lovell	0	3	28	48	35	40	0	0	\$ 3,000	\$ 1,177	\$ 300	\$ 64	\$ 1,045	\$ 124	\$ 1,169
2	Bigelow		8	2	291	97	88	35	8	14	4,000	2,678	1,800	129	2,391	421	2,812
3	Casa		1	0	91	25	35	25	0	0	7,500	1,347	600	120	1,074	314	1,388

4	Harmony	Eugene Corder	3	2	78	72	45	0	12	0	5,000	2,117	1,775	96	2,177	183	2,360
5	Houston	Jack Bean	4	4	48	52	32	20	0	0	1,000	893	517	60	713	206	919
6	Morrilton	Glenn McCalman	2	43	605	458	154	247	142	44	150,000	39,532	4,500	5,945	30,784	9,816	40,600
7	Nimrod	Eugene Irby	0	0	32	40	0	0	0	0	5,000	1,846	600	18	1,295	89	1,384
8	Perry		1	0	81	35	39	0	7	0	7,000	325	73	29	157	167	324
9	Perryville	L. B. Gustavus	2	16	388	194	0	44	48	46	15,000	5,897	3,120	200	5,145	746	5,891
10	Pleasant Grove	Don Hallum	5	9	49	33	19	30	0	0	0	278	0	15	82	105	187
11	Plumerville	Don Gravenmier	4	4	203	95	77	42	23	26	17,537	8,310	3,900	360	5,962	1,618	8,580
12	Solgohachie	Eugene Irby	1	2	22	30	0	0	0	0	2,500	325	480	10	315	10	325
13	Thornburg	Perry Corder	3	4	57	47	30	0	0	0	1,000	422	480	36	295	163	458
14	Union Valley	J. W. Hickman	2	5	60	42	0	44	0	0	0	1,577	625	121	889	244	1,133
Totals			36	94	2,033	1,318	554	527	240	130	\$ 218,537	\$ 66,724	\$ 18,770	\$ 7,203	\$ 52,324	\$ 14,206	\$ 66,530

### CURRENT RIVER

Compiled by Lehman Bounds, Ravenden Springs, Ark., Clerk

1	Bethany	Cloud Callison	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 2,000	\$ 58	\$ 40	\$ 0	\$ 58	\$ 0	\$ 58
2	Biggers	D. K. Foster	9	5	202	108	0	57	15	10	25,000	5,074	2,080	100	4,364	406	4,770
3	Columbia Jarrett	V. P. Prince	0	0	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	370	160	31	337	31	368
4	Corning	Curtis McClain	18	23	476	313	147	130	53	68	95,000	17,906	5,000	1,606	14,727	3,643	18,370
5	Cypress Grove	J. C. Wicker	11	2	90	60	0	0	0	0	3,100	2,218	1,560	60	2,047	120	2,167
6	Hopewell	Alvin Wiles	4	3	197	71	68	25	11	0	6,000	2,143	900	60	1,500	440	1,940
7	Moark	John Mowell	0	2	72	45	0	34	0	0	4,000	1,354	570	50	1,041	156	1,197
8	Mt. Pleasant		2	0	44	68	0	50	0	0	10,000	1,157	600	84	701	174	875
9	New Home		3	0	42	55	0	0	0	0	3,000	610	360	10	524	66	590
10	Oak Grove	Howard King	5	4	93	50	0	35	0	0	2,500	1,060	550	65	855	205	1,060
11	Pettit	C. F. Guinup	1	3	26	39	35	30	10	0	0	1,947	1,660	241	1,503	437	1,940
12	Pocahontas	B. D. Smith	8	15	626	459	99	88	73	27	115,000	14,884	4,320	960	12,553	2,067	14,620
13	Ravenden Spgs.	Cloud Callison	11	13	112	100	56	40	0	0	6,000	1,959	1,250	52	1,694	151	1,845
14	Reyno	Jack Sharbutt	3	0	145	126	101	68	0	17	25,000	4,936	2,300	378	4,374	1,546	5,920
15	Sanders	Herschel Meerdock	0	1	30	20	0	10	0	0	2,000	626	312	3	623	3	626
16	Shannon	Ralph Cadwell	24	13	227	136	59	125	18	24	20,000	6,196	2,600	571	5,272	926	6,198
17	Shiloh (Clay)	Alvin Wiles	2	0	105	60	0	40	15	0	10,000	1,761	900	15	1,657	105	1,762
18	Shiloh (Randolph)		0	0	109	11	0	0	0	0	0	490	77	0	184	31	215
19	Success	J. E. Cooper	0	3	180	115	0	77	21	22	8,000	4,039	950	140	2,504	409	2,913
20	Witt's Chapel	Jess Northweather	0	3	71	69	40	48	0	0	3,000	2,112	1,773	96	2,611	386	2,947
Totals			101	90	2,909	1,930	605	857	216	168	\$ 339,600	\$ 70,900	\$ 27,962	\$ 4,522	\$ 59,129	\$ 11,252	\$ 70,381

### DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Compiled by Penn Smith, Danville, Ark., Clerk

1	Atkins, First	Carl W. Cluck	7	10	308	178	67	74	41	0	\$ 85,000	\$ 9,490	\$ 3,100	\$ 615	\$ 8,219	\$ 1,270	\$ 9,489
2	Bakers Creek		0	1	17	46	16	46	0	0	4,500	320	190	6	334	6	340
3	Centerville	Don Hankins	0	4	53	60	44	63	0	0	4,000	698	389	36	609	88	697
4	Carden Bottom	Jim Short	6	1	55	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	0	1,350	0	1,350
5	Calvary		0	8	22	34	28	21	0	0	0	0	900	0	373	22	395
6	Danville	Fritz E. Goodbar	3	7	181	231	144	46	27	18	37,500	9,022	4,266	520	6,210	1,955	8,165
7	Dardanelle	Morris S. Roe	14	6	283	232	137	68	31	0	60,000	13,582	4,100	1,080	11,389	2,193	13,582

**DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
8	Dover.....	Milton E. Edmond	13	13	98	64	60	52	0	0	4,000	2,718	1,820	107	2,506	208	2,714
9	East Point.....	Glen Kauffman	11	4	129	133	60	100	47	16	3,500	3,333	2,200	280	911	472	1,383
10	Dr. John Grace.....	Jimmie Hoffman	15	6	166	93	60	44	20	15	13,000	5,942	2,250	187	9,231	597	9,828
11	Frankfort Ave.....	W. C. Blanton	2	22	47	101	74	63	24	12	30,000	7,020	3,600	385	7,026	779	7,805
12	Hopewell.....		0	0	32	35	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	510	36	757	157	914
13	Havana.....	Doug Jones	2	4	91	44	0	30	0	0	3,250	1,643	1,300	30	1,800	146	1,946
14	Knoxville.....	Gerald Stone	5	7	263	90	62	59	25	12	7,250	5,105	1,820	348	2,861	677	3,538
15	London.....	Joe Dale Amis	0	7	79	72	31	42	0	0	2,000	2,023	1,172	60	1,692	175	1,867
16	New Hope.....		1	1	60	64	0	44	11	0	10,000	0	468	178	1,984	398	2,382
17	Ola, First.....		12	6	229	105	0	47	12	0	22,000	8,555	2,600	309	11,433	620	12,053
18	Pittsburg.....		0	2	41	30	0	20	5	0	11,000	22	1,000	0	1,134	22	1,157
19	Plainview.....		16	0	113	148	103	53	20	0	17,500	3,408	2,600	91	3,385	315	3,700
20	Pleasant View.....	Kenneth Brown	1	2	50	66	35	36	0	0	2,500	82	895	25	1,254	75	1,329
21	Rover.....		4	0	99	75	33	33	0	0	2,500	850	200	16	852	86	938
22	Russellville, First.....	Emil Williams	31	99	1,232	743	61	345	189	35	200,000	49,543	4,800	3,473	143,874	5,067	148,941
23	J. A. Taylor.....	Patrick J. Caldwell	1	5	111	73	20	45	0	0	5,500	0	0	79	1,110	179	1,289
<b>Totals</b>			<b>151</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>3,759</b>	<b>2,766</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>1,331</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>\$ 528,000</b>	<b>\$ 123,406</b>	<b>\$ 41,524</b>	<b>\$ 7,861</b>	<b>\$ 220,294</b>	<b>\$ 15,507</b>	<b>\$ 235,801</b>

**DELTA**

Compiled by L. W. Williams, Wilmot, Ark., Clerk

1	Arkansas City.....	Harold Sadler	20	18	305	232	93	97	55	0	\$ 10,000	\$ 16,040	\$ 3,640	\$ 1,249	\$ 18,422	\$ 2,451	\$ 20,873
2	Aulds.....	Ollie Trout	0	0	94	53	64	0	0	0	6,000	366	37	499	62	62	561
3	Bayou Mason.....	R. L. Blackwell	7	18	110	102	0	72	0	0	8,000	1,943	600	126	1,375	185	1,560
4	Bellaire.....	Henry M. Evans	20	6	354	218	121	140	32	21	47,000	7,067	3,000	718	5,998	1,462	7,460
5	Bethel.....	J. M. Divine	0	0	37	37	0	40	0	0	0	360	288	0	360	0	360
6	Boydell.....	Z. M. Scarborough	0	4	184	50	0	40	0	0	0	760	704	24	734	48	782
7	Central.....	R. L. Blackwell	4	0	54	23	0	0	0	0	4,000	822	638	40	817	67	884
8	Chickasaw.....	R. K. Hunt	4	11	177	166	80	121	42	30	32,000	10,547	3,990	585	9,692	855	10,547
9	Chicot.....	Edward Edmondson	40	105	145	132	50	100	10	0	4,000	3,457	1,990	96	2,428	197	2,625
10	Collins.....	Robert S. Brinson	0	0	180	97	54	29	0	0	6,000	3,260	2,340	112	3,032	294	3,326
11	Crooked Bayou.....	R. E. Thompson	6	6	142	107	0	71	0	0	6,000	1,398	720	60	1,091	100	1,191
12	Cross Roads.....	J. W. Allen	8	28	36	50	0	57	0	0	0	733	795	49	903	62	965
13	Daniel Chapel.....	Leroy Brady	10	22	158	85	60	51	13	14	0	3,626	1,514	30	3,997	132	4,129
14	Dermott.....	Harold O'Bryan	14	50	530	397	162	172	67	33	100,000	31,409	5,100	3,836	23,048	6,389	29,437
15	Eudora.....	Homer A. Bradley	25	24	426	412	202	175	66	20	250,000	35,136	4,800	2,580	76,831	3,766	80,597
16	Gains.....		7	5	185	74	0	74	0	12	10,000	2,280	1,325	105	1,852	215	2,067



17	Grace	0	0	36	19	0	0	0	0	5,000	50	0	0	21	11	32	
18	Halley	Clifton Howie	3	0	108	71	0	69	0	7,435	1,866	1,110	91	1,447	241	1,688	
19	Jennie	Roy C. Maddux	3	5	221	96	54	67	22	15,000	3,332	1,560	288	2,449	811	3,260	
20	Jerome	L. McGill Watkins	9	7	61	59	55	45	0	0	1,752	1,040	42	1,491	92	1,583	
21	Kelso	Billy R. Carter	28	7	342	196	107	141	10	20	10,000	6,629	3,120	375	5,813	670	6,483
22	Lake Village	C. R. Pierce, Jr.	39	36	788	534	0	245	97	25	175,000	35,877	4,800	5,301	34,355	7,957	42,312
23	McArthur	Paul G. Stender	5	5	155	84	67	20	0	0	2,000	1,256	817	105	1,075	132	1,207
24	McGehee	Cline D. Ellis	43	69	1,406	928	354	491	254	50	310,000	59,495	5,800	8,837	48,340	12,011	60,351
25	Midway		0	1	74	27	0	0	0	0	2,000	1,145	480	0	1,145	0	1,145
26	Montrose	D. A. Bowman	6	6	182	85	50	48	0	0	19,887	16,578	2,860	400	15,350	1,228	16,578
27	New Hope	L. J. Ready	4	4	193	138	54	86	47	0	30,000	3,843	2,150	139	3,588	328	3,916
28	Oak Grove	J. A. Reynolds	8	7	147	88	72	57	0	0	4,000	1,682	1,200	0	1,672	10	1,682
29	Omega	Clyde Coulter	11	9	225	146	122	132	53	31	21,000	4,777	2,700	250	4,298	436	4,734
30	Parkdale		2	6	236	65	82	40	10	0	7,500	5,275	2,650	232	3,443	843	5,286
31	Pleasant Ridge		5	2	69	39	0	0	0	0	0	3,988	360	24	3,959	29	3,988
32	Portland		6	14	177	152	97	75	58	0	15,000	9,915	3,600	629	5,737	1,242	6,979
33	Richland		3	3	170	101	81	72	0	0	8,000	2,307	1,560	7	2,097	210	2,307
34	Tillar		1	6	111	89	46	53	32	0	17,000	7,171	2,600	342	6,499	672	7,171
35	Watson	Frank Hickingbothom	9	4	233	148	50	68	0	0	10,000	5,076	2,600	331	4,447	628	5,075
36	Wilmot	L. W. Williams	1	10	288	149	58	42	28	0	35,000	11,935	4,200	900	7,176	2,678	9,854
Totals			351	498	8,339	5,470	2,140	3,028	1,091	191	\$1,190,181	\$ 291,252	\$ 77,407	\$ 27,900	\$ 305,481	\$ 46,514	\$ 352,995

### FAULKNER COUNTY

Compiled by Sherl C. Blake, 810 Locust, Conway, Ark., Clerk

1	Bee Branch		0	0	86	60	0	0	0	\$ 10,000	\$ 2,300	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 2,300	\$ 0	\$ 2,300	
2	Beryl	Eugene Smith	0	14	160	125	68	68	26	10	10,000	3,902	2,340	191	2,459	464	2,923
3	Brumley Chapel	Raymond Strickland	4	4	206	122	0	61	14	0	12,000	4,838	2,635	362	4,291	563	4,854
4	Bono	Charles Mason	5	5	75	48	0	0	0	0	2,000	933	600	0	933	12	945
5	Cadron Ridge	Jack Hogue	7	26	237	119	72	81	42	33	20,000	5,093	2,910	213	4,479	683	5,162
6	Conway, First	J. H. Street	13	90	1,117	924	222	268	210	70	274,000	76,362	6,600	7,255	186,652	11,764	198,416
7	Conway, Second	William West	35	49	476	383	167	174	62	40	80,000	16,443	4,800	1,308	12,993	2,606	15,599
8	Cold Springs	H. A. Nettles	0	2	42	26	11	22	0	0	1,000	19	480	0	881	0	881
9	Emmanuel	Troy Akers	0	2	48	45	0	30	0	0	4,000	1,623	1,062	28	1,527	65	1,592
10	Enola	E. F. Simmons	3	1	107	75	37	40	0	0	10,000	1,419	600	54	1,127	132	1,259
11	Friendship		0	0	23	23	0	19	0	0	6,000	27	0	20	121	27	148
12	Formosa		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	896	0	50	500	75	575
13	Happy Hollow	Charles Sewell	0	3	75	51	0	0	0	0	4,000	3,750	480	0	4,897	18	4,915
14	Holland	Royce Privity	6	5	64	79	40	58	50	10	10,000	1,398	1,300	35	1,305	93	1,398
15	Lone Star	H. A. Nettles	0	0	32	30	45	0	0	0	2,000	1,148	663	67	813	217	1,030
16	Mayflower		7	2	55	40	90	0	0	0	15,000	1,857	1,325	72	1,486	226	1,712
17	Mt. Vernon		21	4	123	75	0	0	38	0	10,000	2,053	1,560	75	2,163	200	2,363
18	Naylor	Doynie Kelley	9	1	42	44	51	46	0	0	2,000	40	360	5	577	40	577
19	New Bethel	Floyd Rollins	7	7	45	33	0	0	0	0	2,000	225	140	0	225	10	235
20	Oak Bowery	E. W. Zimmerebner	8	6	163	148	96	98	0	0	18,000	4,843	1,400	125	4,291	427	4,718
21	Pickles Gap	Morris Smith	6	4	146	137	53	89	0	0	16,000	6,589	3,640	339	5,720	938	6,658
22	Pleasant Grove		6	10	119	109	0	60	29	0	15,000	5,663	2,860	420	4,478	959	5,437
23	South Side	Geo. Robinson	0	7	115	83	55	58	12	0	5,500	2,715	2,080	70	2,973	327	3,300
24	Union Hill		0	2	49	30	0	0	0	0	2,500	691	380	40	601	148	744
25	Wooster	Charles Mason	5	0	67	40	0	39	0	0	3,000	1,324	600	50	1,282	50	1,332
Totals			142	246	3,672	2,849	1,007	1,211	483	163	\$ 536,000	\$ 146,151	\$ 38,815	\$ 10,779	\$ 249,034	\$ 20,044	\$ 269,078

## GAINESVILLE

Compiled by Miss Maudie Patten, Rector, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Austin	J. W. Whitlock	5	5	45	30	0	29	10	0	\$ 5,000	\$ 1,118	\$ 600	\$ 80	\$ 1,036	\$ 164	\$ 1,200
2	Brown's Chapel	Kenneth Morgan	1	2	85	44	0	28	0	0	5,000	1,708	720	138	1,999	315	1,714
3	Greenway	John Lemmons	6	10	108	85	52	57	0	0	2,500	3,151	1,440	67	2,997	232	3,129
4	Harmony		1	1	34	41	0	0	0	0	5,000	864	400	13	813	51	864
5	Holly Island		2	0	63	65	0	50	0	0	2,000	860	660	0	845	15	860
6	Knobel	Howard King	4	1	48	66	75	27	0	0	8,000	2,519	600	101	2,345	388	2,733
7	Leonard	Ledell Bailey	3	4	115	89	53	80	47	0	15,000	3,505	2,860	208	2,506	454	2,960
8	New Hope	John Edd Collier	8	3	234	151	51	57	57	12	15,000	5,213	2,600	362	3,760	1,166	4,926
9	Nimmons	E. W. Gray	1	0	68	80	60	55	11	0	6,000	1,678	1,200	130	1,519	354	1,873
10	Peach Orchard	Raymond Lyons	3	2	95	53	0	35	5	0	7,000	1,412	720	50	1,219	225	1,444
11	Piggott	E. Clay Polk	31	49	688	631	200	260	160	48	85,000	29,237	4,420	6,523	14,543	9,896	24,439
12	Pollard		3	6	102	81	0	0	0	0	5,000	1,277	600	47	1,175	133	1,308
13	Rector	Lawrence Ray	7	7	339	330	104	107	85	47	50,000	11,832	4,160	1,894	9,004	2,828	11,832
14	Ring		2	3	60	34	0	0	0	0	1,500	806	600	30	735	88	823
15	St. Francis	S. R. Pillow	4	0	206	137	0	66	12	0	21,500	4,447	1,690	84	3,933	515	4,448
16	Tipperary		0	0	60	38	0	0	0	0	2,500	446	240	40	170	111	281
Totals			81	93	2,350	1,955	595	851	387	107	\$ 236,000	\$ 70,073	\$ 23,510	\$ 9,767	\$ 47,899	\$ 16,935	\$ 64,834

## GREENE COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. J. W. Roney, Paragould, Ark., Clerk

1	Alexander	Everett Cretes	0	3	240	103	0	73	0	0	\$ 17,000	\$ 4,251	\$ 1,760	\$ 371	\$ 3,150	\$ 776	\$ 3,926
2	Beech Grove		6	5	118	53	0	0	6	0	5,000	1,281	480	30	1,216	65	1,281
3	Bethel Station		3	0	70	46	0	26	0	0	3,000	939	600	0	971	18	989
4	Big Creek	M. E. Prince	5	6	65	65	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,050	480	24	902	148	1,050
5	Brighton		0	0	63	30	0	0	0	0	2,000	105	0	23	51	52	103
6	Brown's Chapel	S. E. Sturdevant	4	3	171	79	0	53	11	12	26,000	6,260	2,600	431	5,341	933	6,274
7	Center Hill	J. J. McCollum	7	3	151	90	0	62	8	0	12,500	2,901	1,560	60	2,579	234	2,863
8	Clark's Chapel	Owen Ring	1	5	121	83	0	65	0	0	10,000	3,063	2,080	150	2,740	323	3,063
9	Delaplaine		1	0	123	87	0	55	0	0	3,200	1,392	440	72	1,252	140	1,392
10	Eight Mile	T. B. Smith	13	5	173	81	75	72	15	14	5,000	2,717	1,560	84	2,235	238	2,473
11	Fairview	Carl Hodges	0	3	54	39	0	39	0	0	1,800	1,141	480	50	1,167	74	1,241
12	Finch	Carl Hodges	5	1	110	98	0	89	0	0	8,000	2,452	600	85	2,367	195	2,562
13	Fontaine	H. W. Clements	0	3	33	30	0	28	0	0	3,000	391	250	37	300	77	377
14	Lafe	James Moore	2	0	53	28	0	22	0	0	3,000	916	720	36	865	73	938
15	Light	O. C. Wright	0	5	158	120	0	75	0	0	16,550	2,912	1,560	331	2,185	557	2,692

16	Marmaduke	M. L. May	3	8	330	138	45	53	22	6	25,000	5,688	2,860	255	5,461	627	6,088
17	Mounds	Jack Sharbutt	9	10	158	95	51	77	25	17	8,000	4,209	2,080	312	4,468	544	5,012
18	Mt. Hebron	L. C. Hamm	3	2	179	127	0	123	28	28	5,000	2,854	1,427	226	2,477	376	2,853
19	New Friendship	Ray Ezell	2	9	230	105	57	95	13	0	9,250	4,280	2,600	134	3,870	286	4,156
20	New Hope	Hal Gallop, Jr.	0	0	77	73	0	30	0	0	2,000	1,674	1,040	57	1,017	170	1,187
21	New Liberty	H. O. Shulty	16	1	99	85	0	67	0	0	12,000	3,870	1,680	96	3,758	258	4,016
22	Nutts Chapel		0	0	90	59	33	47	0	0	5,000	2,762	0	100	3,883	255	4,138
23	Oak Grove		1	1	52	73	25	49	0	0	3,000	2,094	1,040	192	1,833	423	2,256
24	Paragould, East Side	Guy Whitney	28	58	724	533	189	281	103	47	28,500	25,209	4,600	4,267	18,557	6,977	25,534
25	Paragould, First	James F. Yates	25	66	1,684	1,120	215	511	195	0	350,000	66,214	6,000	9,170	50,599	13,637	64,236
26	Paragould, Immanuel	E. A. Pipkins	13	12	157	205	110	120	33	12	35,000	11,497	3,600	900	10,170	1,227	11,397
27	Paragould, Lake Street	Forrest Jackson	4	20	93	74	52	68	14	11	3,500	1,818	883	30	1,759	77	1,836
28	Paragould, Third Ave	Jack Mick	9	7	168	102	0	78	29	12	8,000	3,016	1,810	194	2,915	268	3,183
29	Pleasant Valley		0	4	71	36	0	36	0	0	5,000	3,380	466	24	3,333	48	3,381
30	Robbs Chapel	F. F. Stroud	2	0	108	85	0	52	0	0	2,000	2,396	1,475	107	2,140	309	2,449
31	Rock Hill		2	0	27	25	0	15	6	0	4,000	984	480	48	880	104	984
32	Spring Grove	Kenneth Morgan	0	4	46	43	0	43	6	0	2,000	572	200	50	490	115	605
33	Stanford	A. C. Rudloff	0	3	245	105	0	79	17	14	3,000	3,280	2,080	280	3,855	867	4,722
34	Stonewall	Chas. Abernathy	1	2	30	45	0	0	0	0	1,500	478	235	12	453	24	477
35	Unity	D. C. Applegate	10	15	144	102	51	84	0	0	10,274	6,460	1,660	180	12,741	276	13,017
36	Village	Stanley B. Smith	0	2	30	78	0	63	0	0	3,000	1,683	1,245	49	1,632	93	1,725
37	Vines Chapel		14	1	71	66	0	44	0	0	1,500	533	168	27	470	63	533
38	Walcott	C. E. Moses	0	2	338	150	50	44	17	0	10,000	5,716	2,470	985	4,223	1,483	5,716
39	Walls Chapel	Guin Renshaw	0	4	118	39	0	28	0	0	4,580	1,310	600	53	894	83	977
Totals			189	273	7,022	4,595	953	2,746	548	173	\$ 658,604	\$ 196,798	\$ 55,869	\$ 19,538	\$ 169,149	\$ 32,543	\$ 201,692

## HARMONY

Compiled by E. A. Richmond, Rt. 11, Box 350, Pine Bluff, Ark., Clerk

1	Altheimer, First	Lewis E. Clarke	27	16	270	238	126	122	43	34	\$ 71,000	\$ 13,429	\$ 4,680	\$ 1,290	\$ 28,265	\$ 1,748	\$ 30,013
2	Anderson Chapel		4	4	217	137	0	107	0	0	10,000	3,157	1,840	70	3,052	224	3,276
3	Central	Ben Wofford	25	31	456	364	183	138	38	30	50,000	13,896	4,000	1,168	12,195	1,820	13,015
4	Dumas, First	Minor E. Cole	39	23	733	498	172	107	233	0	145,000	29,083	4,800	3,600	23,471	5,109	28,580
5	Douglas	Don Alan Nall	13	10	73	109	69	62	0	0	4,000	3,194	1,655	105	2,832	216	3,048
6	Gould, First	S. M. Williamson	17	17	200	114	90	70	49	8	32,500	10,932	4,155	1,124	9,003	1,929	10,932
7	Grady, First	George Harris	17	15	107	98	54	74	23	0	5,000	5,730	2,530	453	3,823	727	4,550
8	Greenlee Mem.	W. A. Pruitt	8	16	209	129	101	98	28	23	18,000	6,967	3,120	268	6,005	815	6,820
9	Hardin	Dan L. Berry	23	19	243	150	96	98	40	16	15,000	6,551	3,640	417	5,989	660	6,649
10	Hickory Grove	F. Vanlandingham	0	1	90	49	0	46	0	0	5,000	3,055	1,800	96	2,811	244	3,055
11	Johnson Chapel	J. B. Robertson, Sr.	7	8	65	64	64	42	0	0	5,000	1,399	1,200	65	1,175	224	1,399
12	Kingsland, First	James H. O' Cain	7	16	155	105	103	60	19	0	10,000	4,846	1,740	255	4,016	404	4,420
13	Lee Memorial	Eugene Webb	15	32	512	298	145	143	60	0	60,000	20,716	3,910	1,754	15,032	2,367	17,399
14	Linwood	Jim E. Tillman	21	24	226	233	200	120	55	0	34,000	8,323	2,700	177	8,131	439	8,570
15	Moore's Chapel		5	0	28	47	0	28	0	0	1,500	792	480	5	695	8	703
16	New Bethel	Nolan Finch	3	4	105	73	52	46	13	0	6,000	1,684	963	11	1,593	51	1,644
17	Oak Grove		7	5	139	121	49	63	11	0	10,000	4,551	2,070	455	3,604	655	4,259
Pine Bluff Churches:																	
18	Centennial	Lex H. Eaker	20	18	93	200	115	90	19	12	23,000	182	3,600	88	4,942	182	5,124
19	First	Robert L. Smith	62	126	2,560	1,193	280	349	256	0	750,000	121,861	8,400	18,963	89,242	32,620	121,862

### HARMONY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
20	Forrest Park	Luther F. Dorsey	8	30	311	377	162	191	73	27	112,000	33,635	4,800	2,685	22,071	3,635	25,706
21	Immanuel	Theo T. James	134	77	1,574	1,277	391	485	150	14	300,000	73,600	5,720	8,450	62,520	1,080	63,600
22	Matthews Mem.	T. R. Coulter, Jr.	13	22	573	391	152	209	70	55	51,000	16,135	4,160	1,725	13,971	2,615	16,586
23	Oakland		4	4	105	60	0	29	0	0	10,000	11	35	4	1,063	11	1,074
24	Second	Floyd B. Caldwell	32	65	849	623	176	226	94	38	140,000	37,500	5,130	2,075	29,350	3,933	33,283
25	South Side	Roy A. Lambert	37	65	1,447	1,125	333	442	163	35	400,000	82,866	7,000	14,550	70,711	19,787	90,498
26	Plainview		20	16	394	287	119	173	46	0	23,000	11,725	4,420	2,310	8,535	2,994	11,529
27	Plum Bayou	W. J. Adkins	15	6	240	61	95	38	0	0	12,000	2,043	1,300	72	1,873	206	2,079
28	Rankin Chapel		3	3	126	70	0	30	0	10	2,000	654	1,040	15	619	35	654
29	Rison	Harold Elnore	7	19	526	220	109	47	60	0	100,000	13,847	4,420	1,500	1,406	2,260	3,666
30	Star City, First		30	36	662	520	209	225	114	11	119,000	29,700	5,238	5,005	23,821	6,611	30,432
31	Wh. Sulphur Sprg.	H. J. Adkins	11	13	214	127	0	89	14	23	5,000	4,797	1,328	294	2,813	644	3,457
32	Wabbaska	Leonard McDoughle	1	3	53	88	82	42	29	0	20,000	5,324	2,600	57	5,901	222	6,123
33	Yorktown		5	5	122	85	46	45	24	0	35,000	7,120	3,260	140	14,769	290	15,059
Totals			640	749	13,677	9,531	3,773	4,134	1,724	336	\$2,593,000	\$ 579,305	\$108,284	\$ 69,246	\$ 485,304	\$ 94,765	\$ 580,069

### HOPE

Compiled by M. T. McGregor, Clerk

1	Anderson	S. D. Hacker	10	6	188	125	114	85	50	6	\$ 12,000	\$ 3,593	\$ 2,080	\$ 225	\$ 3,319	\$ 414	\$ 3,733
2	Antioch	J. W. Ingram	7	2	47	25	0	36	0	0	5,000	871	520	20	743	20	763
3	Bradley	A. W. Wagon	5	20	344	161	109	60	70	0	26,000	8,604	3,300	927	6,961	1,830	8,791
4	Canfield	Huey Peterson	2	7	164	95	0	69	0	0	14,000	3,727	1,100	240	3,167	435	3,602
5	Doddridge	Leamon Blalock	0	0	51	30	0	0	0	0	8,000	1,361	0	120	918	190	1,108
6	Fouke	J. C. Crabbe	11	10	172	152	70	96	20	30	27,000	10,620	3,745	990	15,673	1,560	17,233
7	Fulton	John McClanahan	5	0	46	Union	26	0	9	0	552	265	190	282	298	580	
8	Garland	David Hillier	5	7	102	57	0	0	0	0	725	530	5	687	37	724	
9	Genoa	W. B. Mallett	0	4	105	35	33	27	0	0	13,000	1,800	1,000	0	1,779	7	1,786
10	Guernsey	Hershal Williams	35	19	189	119	52	86	34	20	8,000	4,128	1,870	311	3,275	406	3,681
11	Haley Lake	Wallace Ely	0	3	62	45	54	49	0	0	3,000	917	623	24	808	24	832
12	Harmony Grove	James Byrum	2	2	135	94	0	25	0	0	20,000	963	570	75	782	103	885
13	Hope, First	John McClanahan	48	88	1,367	1,140	268	371	155	85	320,000	71,159	6,000	15,492	52,366	23,852	76,218
14	Lewisville		20	8	396	359	179	116	49	0	95,000	27,721	5,200	2,385	23,999	4,221	28,220
15	Macedonia, No. 1	V. A. Bond	2	6	85	52	0	52	0	0	7,000	608	373	19	533	295	828
16	Macedonia, No. 2	R. F. Eaton	0	1	151	80	0	45	0	0	20,000	3,455	1,500	72	3,455	155	3,610
Magnolia:																	
17	Central	Loyd Hunnicutt	54	127	1,637	1,372	518	476	120	39	541,000	121,735	7,450	13,764	239,080	22,210	261,290

18	Immanuel	Major L. Lewis	6	16	212	168	90	98	41	12	25,000	7,145	3,600	414	6,393	748	7,141
19	Mandeville	E. A. Croxton	18	16	215	188	0	74	0	30	16,000	6,269	2,600	300	5,504	562	6,066
20	Memorial	J. M. Harrison	20	19	164	192	102	99	59	34	61,000	19,122	4,160	959	16,714	1,696	18,410
21	Mt. Zion	A. N. Dowd	7	4	173	92	0	36	0	0	20,276	3,059	938	120	2,071	478	2,549
22	Piney Grove		4	6	84	69	49	45	0	0	5,000	2,273	1,490	194	2,266	407	2,673
23	Pisgah		9	1	95	103	0	0	0	0	6,000	2,436	1,560	20	1,780	45	1,825
24	Rocky Mound	Charles Taylor	5	3	56	72	0	37	0	0	5,000	1,795	780	130	1,795	178	1,973
25	Red River	E. H. Crantwell	2	6	105	92	71	70	12	0	6,000	3,805	1,820	349	3,287	518	3,805
26	Shiloh Memorial	James R. Wilson	9	7	344	156	53	69	0	12	35,000	5,445	1,650	206	4,998	447	5,445
27	Springhill	L. L. Collins, Jr.	6	6	89	82	65	62	0	0	7,500	2,651	1,680	167	3,311	222	3,533
28	Stamps, First	W. E. Perry	10	16	572	441	182	154	101	25	125,000	29,100	4,800	4,875	18,410	7,238	25,648
29	Sylverino	L. E. Lemmond	0	1	84	84	42	65	14	16	7,500	4,414	1,560	200	2,217	574	2,791
30	Tennessee	A. V. Smith, Jr.	10	23	247	150	80	113	44	18	17,659	6,072	2,080	120	6,334	512	6,846
Texarkana:																	
31	Arabella Hts.	John L. Wood	6	18	187	165	98	62	37	0	15,000	5,473	2,836	52	5,839	110	5,949
32	Beech Street	H. C. Bennett	24	88	1,626	1,072	287	393	269	143	619,000	126,495	7,650	21,650	101,792	26,349	128,141
33	Bronway Hts.	K. K. Cooper	0	4	72	59	34	47	0	0	3,000	2,548	1,530	152	2,552	239	2,791
34	Calvary	W. P. Mears	9	19	830	645	233	295	114	47	114,500	32,018	5,100	2,843	27,579	4,213	31,792
35	Eastview		17	18	219	126	103	92	44	29	30,000	8,852	3,539	1,245	6,613	1,926	8,539
36	Hickory St.	T. N. Morrison	6	28	267	227	87	123	37	20	45,000	17,213	4,680	1,479	16,133	2,021	18,154
37	Immanuel	J. M. Stagner	17	40	1,077	432	0	225	105	63	138,000	23,095	2,751	1,379	25,735	3,231	28,966
38	So. Texarkana	Leon Westbury	32	28	297	242	146	145	54	0	18,000	13,479	3,575	968	9,296	1,653	10,949
39	Trinity	Leo Hughes	19	18	289	179	85	97	16	30	21,500	11,300	4,290	1,337	10,607	1,833	12,440
40	Troy	James Byrum	0	0	50	30	0	0	0	0	0	413	300	0	403	10	413
Totals			437	695	12,595	9,007	3,287	3,994	1,454	659	\$2,459,935	\$ 607,011	\$101,035	\$ 74,018	\$ 639,461	\$111,267	\$ 750,728

## INDEPENDENCE

Compiled by Rev. R. A. Bone, Clerk

1	Calvary	R. A. Bone	10	20	374	351	107	136	55	0	\$ 60,000	\$ 13,604	\$ 4,160	\$ 1,174	\$ 11,101	\$ 2,503	\$ 13,604
2	Cord	Cooper Reid	1	4	78	51	0	63	0	0	9,000	3,256	1,185	72	3,620	246	3,866
3	Cushman		0	0	40	30	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	9	168	9	177
4	First, Batesville	Richard S. Brannon	9	54	929	498	133	179	115	40	215,000	48,360	5,403	9,096	41,335	16,218	57,553
5	Desha	James H. Wright	11	3	169	75	64	53	12	0	12,000	4,078	2,165	277	4,201	501	4,702
6	Floral	Curtis Griffith	12	3	235	205	87	112	24	20	25,000	5,830	3,120	668	4,519	1,311	5,830
7	Mt. Zion	Richard Sanders	5	6	100	50	76	23	11	0	500	1,761	1,300	120	1,521	283	1,804
8	Marcella		0	0	85	23	0	0	0	0	1,000	73	0	0	111	0	111
9	Pfieber	Charles Jones	0	0	28	29	0	19	5	0	2,000	939	0	0	852	37	889
10	Pilgrims Rest	Fred Westmoreland	7	4	197	122	98	62	29	0	19,000	5,894	2,106	144	5,322	572	5,894
11	Pleasant Plains		0	0	78	29	0	0	0	0	6,000	422	360	24	185	94	279
12	Rehobeth	Leonard Bunch	7	1	112	66	60	34	14	9	35,000	3,920	2,080	72	3,246	258	3,504
13	Rossie	W. E. Davis	3	1	182	122	58	78	0	0	8,700	2,229	850	182	2,046	342	2,388
14	Ruddell Hill	W. Coy Sample	9	12	251	198	83	96	21	32	27,000	6,534	2,730	1,237	4,309	2,270	6,579
15	Salado	Billy Kimbrough	5	5	83	67	0	22	0	0	3,000	867	327	25	539	67	606
16	Sulphur Rock	Dee Birdwell	1	0	43	36	0	25	0	0	3,000	483	0	6	414	106	520
17	West, Batesville	Leslie M. Riherd	30	30	843	527	169	183	79	68	150,000	30,587	5,100	3,077	31,115	5,285	36,400
18	White River	W. E. Davis	0	0	137	104	58	60	0	0	15,000	2,250	1,080	60	2,154	208	2,362
Totals			110	143	3,969	2,578	993	1,145	365	169	\$ 596,700	\$ 131,087	\$ 32,099	\$ 16,243	\$ 116,806	\$ 30,310	\$ 147,116

# LIBERTY

Compiled by Jesse L. Kidd, El Dorado, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Caledonia	Emon Canady	0	3	145	58	0	23	0	0	\$ 8,000	\$ 2,171	\$ 1,270	\$ 72	\$ 1,545	\$ 122	\$ 1,667
2	Calion	C. R. McCollum	18	19	207	138	88	87	32	11	23,000	7,199	3,640	1,220	5,642	1,899	7,541
3	Camden, First	T. L. Harris	20	71	1,481	978	241	285	183	69	620,000	87,264	6,000	13,456	70,474	18,514	88,988
4	Camden, Grace	Doyle Creech	7	25	217	171	62	96	23	21	10,000	7,460	4,160	707	6,203	1,048	7,251
5	Camden, Hillside	Elson Herndon	15	14	131	140	84	62	12	4	20,000	9,202	4,000	217	8,226	641	8,867
6	Camden, Second	J. T. Harvill	18	26	211	211	89	106	61	35	52,500	10,825	4,680	1,308	9,288	1,887	11,175
7	Chidester	H. F. Nix	4	2	145	84	0	44	21	0	10,000	2,735	1,300	456	2,263	704	2,967
8	Cross Roads	John Hargett	0	0	88	50	0	43	0	0	15,000	3,654	1,830	346	2,856	717	3,573
9	Cullendale, First	Harold Coble	19	39	880	770	184	432	117	84	395,000	75,662	6,500	8,616	221,008	10,205	231,213
10	Cullendale, Temple	Lonnie Lasater	14	18	143	200	118	109	64	0	80,135	24,344	4,680	1,197	23,705	2,134	25,839
11	Ebenezer	Jesse L. Kidd	6	11	212	132	83	81	40	0	20,000	8,155	3,785	661	6,234	1,228	7,462
12	El Dorado, Calvary		2	5	132	135	73	110	78	26	15,000	8,399	2,626	807	10,750	1,160	11,910
13	El Dorado, East Main	Jack Gullede	20	85	277	343	155	192	66	0	107,000	25,007	4,800	2,330	22,562	3,466	26,028
14	El Dorado, First	W. W. Warmath	62	165	2,476	1,626	312	435	436	127	790,000	226,201	10,000	41,838	148,620	92,046	240,666
15	El Dorado, Immanuel	Jay D. Tolleson	37	74	1,213	1,239	382	512	160	9	410,000	114,303	6,600	16,720	92,942	21,417	114,359
16	El Dorado, Marrable Hill	Edgar Glover	6	17	222	258	91	145	50	30	57,000	12,475	3,900	1,511	24,909	2,522	27,431
17	El Dorado, Parkview	W. L. Stone	11	43	339	354	185	129	29	23	40,000	18,318	3,040	1,712	22,086	2,828	24,914
18	El Dorado, Second	Lehman Webb	14	45	1,003	918	0	393	158	27	268,568	69,107	7,200	4,244	80,915	6,194	87,109
19	El Dorado, Southside	W. E. Simpson	13	26	339	291	110	118	59	15	90,000	14,073	4,290	906	11,125	1,676	12,801
20	El Dorado, Trinity	W. J. Smith	10	14	259	261	104	159	73	0	60,250	4,200	4,200	2,373	13,671	2,823	16,494
21	El Dorado, West Side	W. M. Pratt	10	22	667	554	164	171	71	47	205,000	32,068	5,200	3,769	26,378	5,448	31,826
22	Camden White City	Earl Burks	32	10	176	109	65	96	20	17	16,500	8,465	3,900	717	7,580	885	8,465
23	Elliott	James Overton	5	18	224	186	105	128	570	30	56,000	18,506	4,810	3,297	12,989	5,563	17,552
24	Felsenthal	J. W. Smith	0	4	102	68	28	54	0	0	9,699	0	1,940	160	2,598	550	3,148
25	Galilee	Jack Livingston	23	7	264	232	0	97	25	0	20,000	8,216	3,900	405	4,950	579	5,529
26	Harmony	E. L. Ward	12	18	81	73	0	56	0	0	10,000	3,369	1,190	35	3,286	82	3,368
27	Huttig, First	Peter Nortier	12	6	156	155	53	66	54	0	75,000	14,374	4,680	2,400	14,089	3,335	14,374
28	Junction City	Clarence Allison	11	13	390	223	106	93	90	22	85,000	13,200	4,200	2,553	9,113	3,750	12,863
29	Joyce City	Tom Newton	7	15	344	238	120	171	63	36	52,000	20,829	4,472	5,842	14,026	6,804	20,830
30	Knowles		3	0	88	76	0	45	0	0	8,000	3,442	2,265	159	3,303	223	3,526
31	Lapile	Dale Floyd	5	5	64	54	48	45	12	0	10,000	2,563	1,610	129	2,256	258	2,514
32	Lawson		2	0	112	96	48	72	17	0	25,000	20,843	3,075	40	20,899	128	21,027
33	Liberty	Curtis Johnson	2	5	108	56	33	56	9	0	7,500	3,231	1,410	83	3,807	169	3,976
34	Louann	L. W. Rhodes	2	2	175	72	74	48	0	0	0	5,522	2,450	420	4,808	609	4,817
35	Midway	James Luck	1	2	98	64	31	0	0	0	8,000	2,435	1,820	199	2,084	351	2,435
36	New London	J. C. Tipton	10	10	105	74	0	62	0	0	12,000	3,838	1,930	365	3,417	425	3,842

37	Norphlet.....	Bill Sewell.....	13	8	650	432	186	240	74	0	175,000	27,793	4,800	4,792	20,247	6,478	27,725
38	Philadelphia.....	Clay Hale.....	2	2	69	69	49	60	0	0	12,500	2,876	1,820	112	2,722	195	2,917
39	Salem.....	Floyd Taylor.....	0	1	115	67	0	37	0	0	10,000	2,971	2,050	210	2,518	443	2,961
40	Smackover, First.....	Dale Taylor.....	12	13	777	506	259	226	125	0	269,000	55,400	4,725	6,675	49,290	10,219	59,489
41	Smackover, Maple Ave.....	John Burton.....	1	33	201	199	110	89	60	34	57,000	15,591	4,200	1,728	13,048	2,543	15,591
42	Shuler.....	C. M. Miller.....	9	3	68	50	16	0	0	0	0	2,140	1,409	119	1,943	196	2,139
43	Snow Hill.....	A. W. Waller.....	0	5	117	70	66	59	10	0	8,000	2,626	1,560	281	2,185	569	2,754
44	Stephens, First.....	H. Cantrell.....	8	19	442	415	180	181	167	23	122,000	34,579	5,300	5,188	29,482	7,696	37,178
45	Strong, First.....	Max Baker.....	7	4	348	262	0	89	89	25	75,000	17,016	4,300	2,429	13,511	3,777	17,288
46	Temple.....	Gerald Taylor.....	11	20	139	114	78	84	12	0	13,500	6,596	3,210	644	4,780	1,078	5,859
47	Three Creeks.....	C. E. New.....	4	6	252	151	0	89	0	0	18,500	6,469	2,285	188	6,036	433	6,469
48	Union.....	.....	9	3	351	263	0	90	15	0	91,500	17,059	4,200	1,500	28,602	2,096	30,698
49	Urbana.....	Sam Harris.....	5	7	233	147	63	79	69	20	30,500	29,196	3,600	1,385	26,317	2,878	29,195
50	Village.....	R. Collard.....	1	10	225	143	78	81	75	38	33,000	9,322	4,000	1,289	7,455	1,839	9,294
51	Wesson.....	Jas. Harrell.....	4	1	99	84	51	57	0	0	6,000	3,192	1,820	231	2,679	403	3,082
<b>Totals.....</b>			<b>519</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>17,350</b>	<b>13,659</b>	<b>4,382</b>	<b>6,282</b>	<b>3,289</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>\$4,612,652</b>	<b>\$1,124,481</b>	<b>\$186,632</b>	<b>\$148,041</b>	<b>\$1,181,875</b>	<b>\$243,233</b>	<b>\$1,374,608</b>

### LITTLE RED RIVER

Compiled by S. H. McGrew, Wolf Bayou, Ark., Clerk

1	Brownsville.....	Roy Bailey.....	2	0	141	54	56	54	0	5	\$ 1,200	\$ 444	\$ 300	\$ 26	\$ 431	\$ 84	\$ 515
2	Fairview.....	.....	0	0	48	25	0	0	0	0	500	131	0	24	47	84	131
3	Concord, First.....	Noble Wiles.....	4	6	140	96	41	63	11	9	25,000	5,384	2,850	32	4,883	343	5,226
4	Heber Spgs., First.....	B. J. Walsh.....	10	12	619	333	117	102	48	36	55,000	14,116	3,900	2,099	10,708	3,651	14,359
5	Ida.....	Shelby Bittle.....	4	5	23	26	0	0	0	0	0	2,715	2,000	177	2,391	324	2,715
6	Lone Star.....	.....	5	3	89	56	45	48	0	0	2,500	121	480	30	604	66	670
7	Mount Olive.....	Roy Bailey.....	0	2	74	34	0	0	0	0	0	262	0	0	251	14	265
8	Mt. Zion.....	O. D. Yount.....	4	1	92	58	54	35	0	0	4,000	1,013	600	70	822	191	1,013
9	New Bethel.....	Opel Sample.....	0	0	58	48	0	0	0	0	3,000	476	0	36	264	87	351
10	Palestine.....	John Eason.....	0	0	140	74	0	0	0	0	8,250	1,593	1,200	60	1,223	190	1,413
11	Pleasant Ridge.....	Thomas Reeves.....	3	0	111	67	20	28	0	0	0	661	480	10	563	78	641
12	Pleasant Valley.....	.....	1	0	65	0	0	9	0	0	2,000	460	840	25	276	32	308
13	Post Oak.....	O. D. Yount.....	3	1	166	60	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	720	30	1,026	60	1,186
14	Quitman.....	John Eason.....	0	13	145	64	0	0	0	0	9,000	60	678	38	1,672	60	1,732
15	Shiloh.....	.....	3	0	101	57	47	0	0	0	2,000	452	0	10	344	152	496
16	South Side.....	C. W. Tapley.....	0	5	66	75	83	50	0	0	3,000	2,695	125	72	2,695	102	2,797
17	Stoney Point.....	.....	0	2	30	32	0	0	0	0	1,200	473	480	30	413	60	473
18	Valley Hill.....	.....	0	0	81	32	0	17	0	0	0	561	600	0	501	60	561
<b>Totals.....</b>			<b>39</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>1,191</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>\$ 119,650</b>	<b>\$ 31,607</b>	<b>\$ 15,253</b>	<b>\$ 2,769</b>	<b>\$ 29,114</b>	<b>\$ 5,638</b>	<b>\$ 34,752</b>

### LITTLE RIVER

Compiled by Ross O. Ward, Ashdown, Ark., Clerk

1	Ashdown.....	Ross O. Ward.....	33	16	412	311	98	123	81	25	\$ 65,000	\$ 18,217	\$ 5,400	\$ 2,237	\$ 14,007	\$ 4,210	\$ 18,217
2	Ben Lomond.....	Eugene Jewel.....	3	5	46	35	45	26	0	0	1,300	600	26	26	1,134	47	1,181
3	Bingen.....	.....	1	5	82	50	0	0	0	0	0	2,836	1,142	300	1,834	511	2,345
4	Brownstown.....	.....	0	5	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	595	25	577	177	754
5	Chapel Hill.....	.....	0	6	30	44	0	0	0	0	3,500	358	261	0	342	12	354

LITTLE RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
6	Columbus	Kenneth Anthony	4	2	174	36	0	0	0	0	3,500	1,479	875	131	1,250	216	1,466
7	De Queen	Fred Savage, Jr.	15	22	701	545	178	172	99	35	165,000	28,597	5,500	5,303	21,497	7,321	28,818
8	Dierks		0	4	133	110	90	45	24	0	9,030	4,861	2,830	11	4,335	108	4,443
9	Foreman	Lloyd Gist	22	12	317	212	0	102	57	11	18,300	4,917	3,120	335	4,230	578	4,808
10	Hicks	J. C. Ely	0	0	51	50	0	0	0	0	0	785	480	40	680	105	785
11	Horatio	Russell Armer	9	10	243	157	104	72	43	20	30,000	6,938	3,120	300	6,050	885	6,935
12	Liberty		0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	800	600	0	770	28	798
13	Little River		0	0	30	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	22	735	44	779
14	Lockesburg		26	0	287	148	64	75	14	0	30,000	6,887	2,295	463	5,658	1,084	6,742
15	Lone Oak	Curtis Zachry	2	0	181	49	0	49	0	0	0	1,237	720	52	960	81	1,041
16	Mineral Springs	Lee I. Dance	9	13	211	185	106	80	22	0	45,000	8,813	3,380	250	15,980	549	16,529
17	Murfreesboro	Troy Carrell	2	20	247	137	85	45	49	0	17,000	9,234	3,900	570	7,389	1,792	9,181
18	Mt. Moriah		1	0	37	16	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	24	197	27	224
19	Nashville	J. Richard Perkins	33	22	827	588	199	262	100	0	173,000	35,865	5,000	5,440	36,600	7,580	44,180
20	New Home	J. R. Perkins	1	0	73	18	0	0	0	0	7,500	369	240	0	357	41	398
21	Oak Grove	W. O. McMillan	11	9	93	82	57	53	18	8	4,500	3,429	1,950	120	3,096	199	3,295
22	Ogden	Andy Kerr	6	2	174	98	56	52	0	0	8,500	4,219	2,080	152	3,847	453	4,300
23	Ozan		2	7	71	27	0	0	0	0	6,000	607	600	50	437	148	585
24	Rock Hill	Curtis Zachry	1	0	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	598	360	21	449	42	491
25	State Line	D. A. McReynolds	0	0	32	33	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	332	44	479	86	565
26	Washington	Alvis J. Moore	4	2	157	119	54	76	0	0	0	5,504	2,575	122	5,255	206	5,461
27	Wilton	Therman McCasland	4	10	175	50	0	30	0	0	5,500	1,367	845	98	1,090	170	1,260
28	Winthrop	L. M. Hammond	6	4	106	81	46	54	0	12	0	3,492	1,560	120	2,575	185	2,760
Totals			195	176	4,943	3,274	1,214	1,316	507	111	\$ 591,330	\$ 155,177	\$ 51,660	\$ 16,256	\$ 141,810	\$ 26,885	\$ 168,695

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Compiled by Harold Pressley, Box 26, Leachville, Ark., Clerk

1	Amorel	R. V. Gean	16	15	522	188	0	150	42	22	\$ 17,000	\$ 7,759	\$ 2,820	\$ 378	\$ 6,903	\$ 885	\$ 7,788
2	Blackwater	R. V. Gean	4	0	273	90	42	57	0	0	18,000	2,594	2,057	104	2,594	267	2,861
22	Blytheville, Calvary	Carl H. Johnson	22	36	1,101	245	174	140	73	15	100,000	15,481	4,800	1,442	13,812	2,889	16,701
4	Blytheville, First	C. F. Pitts	41	93	1,829	1,495	700	537	253	115	732,000	120,579	8,400	21,033	158,864	24,395	183,259
5	Blytheville, Trinity	W. H. Cook	32	31	580	472	226	193	151	35	60,600	22,064	4,200	2,949	18,861	3,897	21,928
6	Boynnton	Fred Boren	10	7	165	106	88	74	56	0	3,500	1,953	1,337	73	2,286	161	2,447
7	Brinkley Chapel	William Piercy	14	14	174	87	83	68	22	0	11,000	2,782	1,300	45	2,507	143	2,650
8	Brown Chapel		3	7	338	107	62	90	10	12	7,500	3,493	2,300	96	3,207	286	3,493
9	Carson Lake		0	4	60	60	36	25	13	0	0	1,600	1,040	21	1,422	72	1,494



10	Clear Lake	Harold B. Ray	9	13	376	189	70	125	25	15	40,000	9,138	3,400	792	7,631	1,337	8,968
11	Cole Ridge	Morris McGuire	11	11	329	133	132	112	42	12	15,000	6,386	3,120	300	5,873	512	6,385
12	Cross Roads	Allen VanHorn	8	4	331	104	65	73	0	0	17,500	6,123	2,600	261	5,648	475	6,123
13	Dell, First	Jesse Holcomb	22	11	362	197	90	133	75	31	25,000	9,795	3,670	752	8,436	1,359	9,795
14	Dyess, Central	Marvin N. Hester	4	10	463	151	161	103	17	0	0	4,378	2,600	201	4,034	334	4,368
15	Emmanuel	Eugene Shultz	10	6	282	88	86	45	26	10	20,000	5,094	2,100	475	4,257	721	4,978
16	Etowah	Jimmie Lee Stevens	0	3	86	86	50	0	10	0	0	9,328	1,040	127	9,137	191	9,328
17	Fairview	Jesse Williams	15	13	206	147	76	96	0	21	25,500	7,648	2,990	532	8,179	878	9,057
18	Gosnell	William Kreis	36	39	517	356	156	154	79	27	32,500	11,692	3,640	1,289	16,503	2,201	18,704
19	Joiner	Asa Hunt	7	13	280	139	92	89	18	18	60,000	9,737	3,900	483	8,800	936	9,736
20	Keiser	J. W. Deaton	26	5	174	127	125	82	11	11	30,000	8,459	3,900	423	7,589	942	8,531
21	Leachville	Harold Prestley	38	17	471	338	133	161	24	24	87,500	20,718	4,535	1,743	18,064	2,538	20,602
22	Luxora	James Riherd	20	25	296	225	104	108	39	0	85,000	9,577	4,800	1,254	7,448	1,799	9,247
23	Manila	W. R. Vestal, Jr.	25	22	659	611	239	312	127	23	85,500	20,506	4,285	1,363	17,209	2,102	19,311
24	Marys Chapel	L. N. Hinch	41	14	245	134	67	96	37	0	10,000	3,275	1,870	165	3,097	364	3,461
25	Neal Chapel	Joe Hester	29	14	175	117	123	109	0	12	7,500	3,765	1,690	36	3,605	150	3,755
26	New Bethel	T. J. Bullion	17	2	0	78	75	40	0	0	0	1,221	1,252	36	1,478	76	1,554
27	New Harmony	Earnest Tosh	0	3	70	70	40	45	45	0	5,000	1,244	1,300	0	1,797	0	1,797
28	New Liberty	A. F. Muncy	10	5	596	263	87	108	60	0	30,000	9,195	4,420	1,898	7,547	2,710	10,257
29	New Providence	F. M. Robinson	14	6	371	217	120	99	0	17	51,500	7,948	3,900	735	7,325	1,456	8,781
30	Nodena	Roy Johnson	8	2	140	90	195	66	8	0	0	3,565	2,600	144	2,792	356	3,148
31	Number Nine	Clyde McCord	16	2	179	79	38	58	75	0	15,000	4,708	2,600	216	4,324	517	4,841
32	Osceola, Calvary	Henry Applegate	7	9	24	199	124	106	153	0	34,000	10,064	4,420	418	9,360	704	10,064
33	Osceola, First	Harry Jacobs	27	48	819	643	211	110	15	0	325,000	44,123	5,400	7,584	37,414	9,383	46,797
34	Rosa	Larry Taylor	4	4	101	67	40	78	0	0	0	1,149	780	84	1,018	94	1,112
35	Tomato	William Edmonson	0	2	76	68	81	49	0	0	10,000	2,809	1,820	186	2,529	450	2,979
36	Wardell	Herman Ballentine	4	3	345	97	15	0	0	0	0	2,734	1,610	205	3,280	364	3,644
37	Wells Chapel	W. D. Burke	2	5	122	79	50	69	0	0	4,000	2,194	1,820	39	2,048	103	2,151
38	Whitton	Jim Marlar	18	8	0	118	45	72	30	0	16,000	5,345	2,860	427	5,382	1,474	6,856
39	Wilson, First	J. W. Smith	3	22	694	384	147	205	101	40	90,000	19,600	4,800	3,690	15,530	4,661	20,191
40	Woodland Corner	T. J. Richardson	15	9	277	79	91	79	0	0	8,500	2,793	2,080	126	2,853	298	3,151
41	Yarbro	Charles Carey	25	13	212	203	124	111	18	0	22,000	10,017	3,840	570	8,954	1,062	10,018
42	West Side	Charles Carey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			608	570	14,528	8,725	4,563	4,431	1,713	460	\$2,099,600	\$ 442,324	\$120,247	\$ 52,695	\$ 458,767	\$ 73,492	\$ 532,259

### MT. ZION

Compiled by James R. Jordan, 401 East Cherry, Jonesboro, Ark., Clerk

1	Alsop-Bay	A. F. Simpson	12	2	44	53	50	39	0	0	\$ 1,500	\$ 913	\$ 540	10	\$ 729	17	\$ 746
2	Bay	Max L. Taylor	33	10	310	179	0	123	38	14	36,000	5,854	2,910	192	5,004	466	5,470
3	Bethabara	Jim Kainkaid	0	4	72	104	36	91	0	0	6,000	1,191	1,040	144	1,019	171	1,190
4	Black Oak	Hal Gallop, Sr.	20	6	244	148	52	103	35	19	20,000	8,824	3,000	694	6,381	2,012	8,393
5	Bono	E. T. Langley	16	16	118	97	47	73	10	0	8,500	4,258	1,740	50	3,469	226	3,695
6	Bowman	Winston Foster	10	12	89	98	32	65	11	14	10,000	3,235	1,560	12	3,176	58	3,234
7	Brookland	J. O. Miles	30	7	240	198	71	74	49	31	11,000	5,427	2,440	258	4,854	624	5,478
8	Buffalo Chapel	J. W. Smith	24	11	239	156	103	126	48	0	15,000	4,525	2,600	76	4,306	219	4,525
9	Caraway	J. W. Smith	3	2	210	105	0	52	35	0	20,000	5,867	2,860	98	3,787	290	4,077
10	Cash	S. L. Meador	19	9	150	121	47	54	10	24	30,000	6,807	2,665	351	10,046	464	10,510
11	Childress	John Garland	10	4	265	205	109	114	59	34	30,000	7,466	3,100	538	6,705	1,114	7,819

**MT. ZION—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
12	Dixie		8	4	105	43	0	43	9	0	5,000	1,512	962	176	1,608	241	1,849
13	Egypt	Richard Sanders	4	0	168	74	25	60	0	0	14,500	2,153	900	100	1,883	116	1,999
14	Friendly Hope	R. L. Williams	28	21	379	286	133	186	16	27	20,000	6,826	3,120	182	6,345	460	6,805
15	Hickory Ridge	John T. Watson	0	0	74	18	0	12	0	0	2,000	467	480	22	438	50	488
16	Central, Jonesboro	R. W. Herring	44	147	991	760	268	344	193	98	250,000	51,221	6,600	5,110	54,393	7,073	61,466
17	First, Jonesboro	C. Z. Holland	57	61	1,417	1,031	340	344	267	68	375,000	92,111	7,700	14,749	66,022	24,802	90,824
18	Fisher St., Jonesboro	H. M. Robertson	18	32	578	249	103	98	53	0	100,000	15,866	5,200	150	15,273	592	15,865
19	Walnut St., Jonesboro	Douglas Scrivner	24	26	889	627	232	211	159	78	215,000	51,121	6,460	5,550	39,919	9,202	49,121
20	Lake City	John Basinger	17	14	686	404	152	167	75	44	75,000	22,041	4,335	7,350	13,530	9,248	22,778
21	Lunford	J. W. Gibbs	13	8	124	127	69	87	39	11	13,000	6,916	2,080	118	6,684	208	6,892
22	Monette	Ray Nelson	37	17	551	353	105	97	47	20	60,300	15,939	4,420	1,918	13,095	2,843	15,938
23	Mt. Pisgah	Frank Lowe	7	4	256	79	0	67	15	0	10,000	2,426	1,350	208	2,071	354	2,425
24	Mt. Zion	Maurice Jones	14	5	307	177	67	100	23	14	20,000	5,452	2,080	640	4,399	1,180	5,579
25	Nettleton	R. D. Harrington	31	30	515	314	116	140	64	44	75,000	12,545	3,900	879	10,638	1,578	12,216
26	New Antioch	Dayne Johnson	0	0	55	55	25	38	0	0	5,000	1,717	1,275	48	1,590	1,717	3,307
27	New Hope, Black Oak	Darrell Ball	7	2	240	123	0	123	37	0	11,600	3,383	2,340	25	3,294	88	3,382
28	New Hope, Jonesboro	Tom Knight	5	13	202	59	0	57	0	0	10,000	4,176	2,825	324	3,948	461	4,409
29	Philadelphia		7	8	262	204	73	110	46	23	75,000	12,775	4,025	713	10,577	1,370	11,947
30	Providence, Nettleton	Marion Berry	3	0	101	83	0	30	0	0	3,000	1,100	780	12	1,034	20	3,054
31	Red, Cash	Oliver S. Conley	2	2	36	36	0	28	0	0	2,000	1,432	825	0	1,432	10	1,442
32	Rowe's Chapel	J. M. Wilkinson	1	9	210	112	72	94	32	0	15,000	3,865	2,600	230	3,775	389	4,164
33	Strawfloor	Neil May	12	23	113	103	67	40	12	0	8,000	2,902	910	111	2,766	200	2,966
<b>Totals</b>			<b>516</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>10,240</b>	<b>6,331</b>	<b>2,393</b>	<b>3,390</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>\$1,552,400</b>	<b>\$ 289,413</b>	<b>\$ 91,422</b>	<b>\$ 41,038</b>	<b>\$ 314,190</b>	<b>\$ 67,863</b>	<b>\$ 382,053</b>

**NEWTON**

Compiled by Norman Phillips, Parthenon, Ark., Clerk

1	Cassville		3	0	32	20	29	0	0	0	\$ 3,500	\$ 487	\$ 480	\$ 53	\$ 272	\$ 205	\$ 477
2	Deer	Carl Woods	0	2	14	23	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	1,080	60	290	70	360
3	Jasper, First	Monroe Palmer	14	4	104	67	73	24	8	8	20,000	4,382	2,610	212	3,776	716	4,492
4	Parthenon	Monroe Palmer	1	2	61	74	74	34	0	0	8,846	2,066	1,200	142	1,671	334	2,005
5	Walnut Grove		0	0	60	57	33	60	0	0	15,000	1,773	960	179	1,315	330	1,645
<b>Totals</b>			<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>\$ 51,346</b>	<b>\$ 8,708</b>	<b>\$ 6,330</b>	<b>\$ 646</b>	<b>\$ 7,324</b>	<b>\$ 1,655</b>	<b>\$ 8,979</b>

## OUACHITA

Compiled by Lewis K. McClenden, Mena, Ark., Clerk

1 Acorn	Lewin Newcomb	1	6	84	59	0	37	0	0	\$ 4,000	\$ 2,151	\$ 1,300	\$ 222	\$ 1,629	\$ 423	\$ 2,052
2 Bethel	C. S. Anderson	0	6	49	58	42	32	0	0	1,600	534	180	14	444	20	464
3 Board Camp	J. O. Perkison	11	16	168	95	57	82	0	0	10,000	5,029	2,040	467	4,517	615	5,132
4 Cherry Hill	Sam Sherman	0	2	50	29	10	0	0	0	4,000	1,350	720	206	960	388	1,348
5 Concord	M. E. McGuire, Jr.	1	5	86	22	15	20	0	0	1,500	872	480	45	700	172	872
6 Cove	Harmon Allen	13	13	117	81	0	43	14	0	7,500	3,060	1,200	191	2,630	409	3,039
7 Dallas Ave., Mena	Truett Murphy	1	31	379	295	128	158	39	18	37,750	10,748	4,160	1,002	9,401	1,347	10,748
8 Gillham	J. M. Holman	6	15	197	141	91	64	10	0	6,000	3,071	2,340	230	2,040	661	2,701
9 Grannis	E. J. Sitze	4	6	219	174	75	119	20	0	7,000	4,600	2,587	515	3,799	848	4,647
10 Hatfield		4	4	131	91	54	53	19	0	13,000	3,450	2,050	269	2,907	543	3,450
11 Hatton	Albert Beshears	2	16	94	37	0	26	0	0	3,750	1,338	840	80	1,219	140	1,359
12 Lower Big Fork	Arthur Behears	0	0	106	25	0	0	0	0	5,000	682	480	70	570	112	682
13 Mena, First	Dillard S. Miller	27	81	1,052	670	283	284	139	118	115,000	47,512	5,400	5,624	35,115	11,285	46,400
14 Salem (Nunely)		0	0	30	26	0	15	0	0	1,000	589	360	18	474	36	510
15 Shady New Hope	Emmett Sherman	7	3	128	57	0	0	0	0	5,500	3,096	720	81	2,933	163	3,096
16 Two-Mile	Vernal Ridgeway	0	4	23	25	0	0	0	0	2,500	479	300	0	525	20	545
17 Vandervoort	Harmon Allen	0	7	145	56	0	31	12	0	7,500	2,649	1,200	110	4,207	232	4,439
18 Wickes		2	3	70	62	0	28	0	0	10,000	1,940	1,040	184	1,606	417	2,023
19 Yocana		0	2	35	34	32	34	0	0	2,000	892	567	30	808	143	951
<b>Totals</b>		<b>79</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>3,164</b>	<b>2,037</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>\$ 244,600</b>	<b>\$ 94,051</b>	<b>\$ 27,964</b>	<b>\$ 9,358</b>	<b>\$ 77,484</b>	<b>\$ 17,974</b>	<b>\$ 94,458</b>

## PULASKI COUNTY

Compiled by L. C. Tedford, 1823 East Washington, N. Little Rock, Ark., Clerk

1 Alexander	Loy W. Garner	11	6	117	137	37	35	18	9	\$ 12,500	\$ 5,704	\$ 3,120	\$ 512	\$ 4,437	\$ 1,137	\$ 5,574
2 Amboy	Arnold Teel	16	39	297	299	155	117	112	36	70,000	26,051	4,940	4,061	23,878	5,827	29,705
3 Archview	W. Leslie Smith	0	7	110	176	0	82	24	0	14,000	782	4,200	0	1,205	0	1,205
4 Baptist Tabernacle	Vernon Yarbrough	69	113	1,650	1,276	303	163	116	138	500,000	83,429	5,200	9,037	261,246	11,582	272,828
5 Baring Cross	D. David Garland	112	136	2,960	1,616	652	570	195	0	600,000	122,124	6,600	19,032	96,381	25,502	121,883
6 Bellevue	Darrell S. Ross	7	19	163	135	55	30	30	0	40,000	3,360	5,400	163	3,164	163	3,327
7 Bethany	Jimmy Watson	11	13	326	316	146	122	39	0	35,000	9,649	3,300	620	10,684	1,120	11,804
8 Broadmoor	Wesley Pruden	7	27	412	175	90	94	40	0	50,000	9,089	3,475	100	8,943	140	10,088
9 Calvary, L. R.	Paul Fox	39	119	788	628	198	240	122	18	300,000	53,210	6,000	3,880	50,080	5,454	55,534
10 Calvary, R. C.	William Philliber	88	136	524	650	308	282	122	49	260,500	34,689	5,720	3,014	31,740	3,740	35,480
11 Capitol Hill	C. S. Maynard	3	14	217	122	55	46	52	0	50,000	8,666	4,500	356	7,666	808	8,474
12 Cedar Heights	R. W. Bishop	11	7	88	97	48	48	20	0	20,000	7,495	2,985	632	5,365	861	6,226
13 Central	C. Gordon Bayless	36	59	828	583	171	259	69	0	250,000	40,145	5,720	3,225	41,109	4,941	46,050
14 Concord	Howard Langwell	11	27	87	75	70	64	10	0	7,100	3,553	1,210	331	2,861	418	3,279
15 Crystal Hill		10	5	235	131	102	78	10	0	30,000	8,299	3,960	180	7,953	231	8,184
16 Crystal Valley	E. W. Goodson	16	14	131	170	111	91	17	8	3,500	3,190	1,645	55	2,758	226	2,984
17 Davis Chapel	Harold D. Algee	3	3	139	70	0	56	0	0	18,000	3,661	3,120	180	3,090	353	3,443
18 Douglassville	Calvin Squires	5	10	309	285	149	105	43	20	30,000	6,975	4,160	120	7,334	476	7,810
19 East End	Marion Grubbs	10	5	304	209	78	119	11	11	23,500	8,057	2,905	236	6,617	923	7,540
20 Estes Chapel	Karl Robinson	7	2	31	38	0	0	0	0	1,500	266	0	14	235	20	255
21 Forty-Seventh St.	Ralph Dodd	32	28	427	385	132	157	66	30	30,000	13,857	5,756	772	12,749	1,108	13,857

PULASKI COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts In Local Church For Year (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
22	Gaines Street	Russell Clearman	40	109	1,064	736	229	445	132	60	291,365	84,791	5,200	9,091	102,966	11,540	114,506
23	Garden Homes	H. L. Lewis	16	18	166	114	0	68	13	24	20,000	3,921	1,762	270	3,090	360	3,450
24	Geyer Springs, First	Jerre Hassell	2	18	218	190	133	92	70	0	10,000	8,356	3,600	1,111	5,873	1,706	7,579
25	Grace	L. C. Tedford	15	15	261	241	92	74	24	22	25,000	11,349	3,600	876	9,089	1,446	10,535
26	Gravel Ridge	Hermann Keepeler	9	2	173	151	102	111	25	19	47,000	9,489	4,200	669	12,314	1,070	13,384
27	Graves Memorial	Udell Kendrick	18	13	263	128	112	64	10	12	15,000	5,234	1,920	248	4,465	554	5,019
28	Harmony	Gene Davis	3	3	54	42	48	30	0	0	8,000	1,815	1,320	138	1,623	189	1,812
29	Hebron	C. E. Stewart	28	54	558	445	189	182	40	30	110,000	23,604	3,640	2,873	19,292	3,900	23,192
30	Highway	Bunyan Wallace	36	31	268	262	177	136	38	10	22,000	9,126	3,900	817	8,075	1,306	9,481
31	Hilltop	Wendell Ross	3	4	61	50	50	0	30	0	4,000	1,215	700	52	972	243	1,215
32	Holly Springs	Jim Ryan	3	6	52	43	33	0	0	0	5,000	504	385	23	481	23	504
33	Immanuel	W. O. Vaught, Jr.	127	265	4,033	3,018	890	957	541	100	1,229,092	276,054	11,000	56,596	192,445	83,632	276,077
34	Ironton	Glenn Toler	18	17	382	175	154	121	9	0	30,000	7,087	2,100	300	6,502	465	6,967
35	Jacksonville, First	R. J. McMillan	76	141	892	785	424	355	154	54	216,419	46,389	5,460	7,512	34,709	9,394	44,103
36	Jacksonville, Second	W. B. Sawyer	33	50	254	246	0	149	15	25	48,700	14,222	4,160	1,056	12,290	1,417	13,707
37	Levy	W. Harry Hunt	47	44	710	687	248	269	93	111	110,630	39,565	5,400	3,600	30,480	5,457	43,937
38	Life Line	Henry Odle	17	28	617	313	127	162	79	51	40,000	15,194	3,900	1,460	11,777	2,023	13,800
39	Little Rock, First	Dale Cowling	98	195	2,685	1,746	373	669	328	107	871,000	191,850	9,600	46,885	144,538	65,761	210,299
40	Little Rock, Second	Charles E. Lawrence	145	261	2,716	1,901	366	715	420	88	761,000	189,675	9,000	39,250	386,522	57,953	444,475
41	Longview	Floyd Davis	13	22	272	250	130	136	41	0	26,000	21,928	4,680	1,799	18,269	2,435	20,704
42	Markham Street	W. V. Garner	9	30	193	170	75	79	31	15	50,000	9,823	4,550	204	9,261	535	9,846
43	Martindale	T. F. Cupples	7	11	207	206	105	127	30	0	35,000	9,074	3,900	300	8,381	673	9,054
44	Mountain View	L. A. Tribble	13	29	161	82	0	67	0	0	0	4,886	3,255	0	8,115	0	8,115
45	Nalls Memorial	Roy Hilton	13	7	304	212	153	89	16	0	15,000	7,225	1,980	674	5,940	1,057	6,997
46	Natural Steps	G. E. Nethercutt	3	3	145	155	80	52	0	0	7,500	4,053	1,915	37	4,230	112	4,342
47	N. L. R., First	Harold O'Bryan	20	65	1,189	526	185	198	125	0	214,000	44,764	6,000	4,629	39,312	6,819	46,131
48	Northpoint	Rheubin South	0	3	84	45	0	0	0	0	4,000	1,300	800	96	1,180	120	1,300
49	Oakwood	R. H. Dorris	2	3	35	30	0	0	0	0	7,000	1,393	950	88	1,295	98	1,393
50	Park Hill	Harold O'Bryan	51	104	819	914	409	279	128	95	300,000	82,786	6,150	13,681	60,917	17,966	78,883
51	Pike Avenue	Thomas Bray	8	46	589	435	184	166	135	57	75,000	33,561	5,200	4,099	27,747	5,130	32,877
52	Pine Grove	Guy S. Wilson	22	13	457	344	126	124	10	13	75,000	14,824	4,680	1,345	15,024	1,935	16,959
53	Plainview	Eugene Webb	8	25	397	216	113	96	25	0	55,000	11,490	3,120	1,594	9,418	2,089	11,507
54	Pleasant Grove	Leroy Harp	0	3	139	105	0	48	0	0	5,000	3,117	1,500	307	2,810	307	3,117
55	Pulaski Heights	W. Harold Hicks	26	130	1,305	1,080	250	309	214	55	525,000	102,200	7,200	21,515	71,053	29,294	100,347
56	Remount	Eugene Webb	13	8	146	149	95	105	51	30	15,000	7,356	3,180	720	5,880	1,189	7,069
57	Reynolds Memorial	Eugene Webb	23	19	615	410	140	145	18	0	106,500	19,292	4,800	1,440	14,271	2,320	16,591
58	Riverside	Eugene Webb	6	19	146	132	57	88	46	16	18,000	8,290	3,640	777	6,815	1,120	7,935
59	Roland	Leroy Harp	0	1	96	71	0	62	0	0	2,400	2,472	2,000	9	2,334	50	2,384

60	Rosedale	J. C. Myers	48	98	524	585	248	296	74	74	85,000	21,330	5,000	2,108	17,462	3,050	20,512
61	Shady Grove	Luther Bynum	5	7	113	116	72	61	13	0	25,000	3,349	1,937	181	3,605	368	3,973
62	Sheridan, First	Wendell Welch	14	35	396	253	119	90	61	68	150,000	15,871	5,050	834	13,791	1,512	15,303
63	Sherwood	Charles Ragland	20	25	163	201	116	94	40	21	14,000	6,606	2,400	180	5,738	255	5,993
64	Sixteenth St.	Don McNeall	0	2	66	33	54	22	17	0	11,000	1,959	1,300	128	2,046	248	2,294
65	South Highland	Ray Branscum	49	117	1,303	935	284	403	155	85	200,000	61,884	5,830	10,398	48,560	15,072	63,632
66	Stanfill	Wayne Carter	0	3	80	68	0	68	0	0	5,000	1,868	1,250	0	1,850	23	1,873
67	Sylvan Hills	Walter Hill	36	31	465	371	180	199	77	10	65,000	18,304	4,524	1,813	18,117	2,103	20,220
68	Trinity	Floyd Simmons	35	60	289	202	83	143	35	0	15,000	11,136	5,145	1,000	9,347	1,034	10,381
69	Tyler Street	Carl Overton	24	40	391	454	151	174	84	18	99,000	29,943	4,200	4,373	25,048	5,886	30,934
70	Vimy Ridge	Ralph Ferguson	0	1	73	31	75	25	11	0	3,000	1,302	639	36	1,226	114	1,340
71	Welch Street	M. E. Young	19	40	172	158	58	89	25	18	55,000	10,389	3,720	598	9,618	823	10,441
72	West Side	T. P. Gladden	4	21	257	198	0	70	18	0	10,000	6,136	3,000	110	5,583	553	6,136
73	Woodlawn	Horace Grigson	18	19	269	221	137	106	31	21	44,000	12,393	4,006	1,282	10,194	1,920	12,114
74	Woodson	James Hayes	5	7	135	138	68	73	0	0	10,000	3,718	2,320	303	3,068	444	3,512
75	Zion Hill	Marvin Faulkner	9	4	196	100	0	68	32	0	3,000	2,980	1,560	282	2,637	506	3,143
Totals			1,761	3,112	37,761	28,536	10,310	11,520	4,461	1,258	\$8,899,209	\$1,990,700	\$286,074	\$296,287	\$2,067,145	\$420,674	\$2,487,819

### RED RIVER

Compiled by E. S. Ray, 223 Caddo, Arkadelphia, Ark., Clerk

1	Anchor	Zane Chesser	0	2	88	56	0	36	0	0	\$ 4,500	\$ 2,015	\$ 1,200	\$ 156	\$ 1,754	\$ 261	\$ 2,015
2	Antoine	S. J. Stevens, Jr.	2	5	93	75	42	48	11	7	4,000	2,356	1,820	2,356	2,285	358	2,643
3	Arkadelphia, First	S. A. Whitlow	3	379	1,345	1,002	187	432	268	63	392,000	69,040	7,000	8,797	70,052	12,541	82,593
4	Arkadelphia, Second	Thomas Dove	18	94	770	435	153	124	33	22	150,000	21,933	4,800	2,080	18,744	3,139	21,933
5	Arkadelphia, Third	E. S. Ray	8	56	264	185	85	110	30	26	15,000	7,285	2,600	642	6,312	973	7,285
6	Arkadelphia, P. H.	Ivan Marks	22	23	148	199	77	122	0	30	41,500	8,335	3,120	170	7,830	506	8,336
7	Beirne	Harold Wilson	3	3	178	95	56	63	23	0	5,000	4,980	2,080	633	3,639	1,133	4,772
8	Bethel	Clifford Moeller	5	2	46	40	25	25	10	0	0	1,411	1,040	118	1,269	142	1,411
9	Bethlehem	Eugene Hughes	0	0	60	45	0	40	16	0	4,500	793	342	40	695	98	793
10	Boughton	Lawrence Vowan	2	2	169	69	0	43	0	0	3,000	2,032	775	48	1,953	88	2,041
11	Caddo Valley	Richard Lamborn	12	1	90	84	41	61	0	0	5,000	2,381	1,325	41	2,017	139	2,156
12	Cedar Grove	John Hefley	1	12	37	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	1,040	0	1,040	0	1,040
13	Center Point	Guy Branscum	1	1	59	62	43	47	8	0	7,500	2,657	2,040	60	2,372	285	2,657
14	Curtis	Ray Tweed	11	4	208	166	88	82	15	0	4,500	4,386	2,340	405	3,649	737	4,386
15	Degray	Archie Lawrence	4	2	159	40	0	33	0	0	5,000	3,223	1,835	297	2,721	635	3,356
16	East Whelen	Quinton Farmer	1	3	31	29	0	29	0	0	0	720	520	36	666	54	720
17	Emmet	Ray Lawrence	0	2	169	106	0	56	14	15	20,000	0	2,080	12	2,080	38	2,118
18	Fairview	Johnny Irish	1	2	26	25	38	16	0	0	1,500	362	225	6	316	46	362
19	Gurdon, Beech St.	Harold Hightower	14	25	505	421	113	197	163	28	160,000	25,725	4,000	2,668	21,504	4,221	25,725
20	Harmony Hill	Forest Bynum	2	0	122	55	0	42	0	0	0	2,272	1,513	209	1,773	363	2,136
21	Hollywood	Grady Dickens	6	3	74	58	0	61	0	0	2,500	1,538	1,000	34	1,594	73	1,667
22	Lakeview	Arthur Middleton	2	0	58	40	0	40	0	0	5,000	4,339	504	67	4,158	181	4,339
23	Marlbrook	Clyde Jones	23	22	70	86	0	0	0	0	0	7,207	1,300	49	7,080	128	7,208
24	Mt. Bethel	Ola Forbes, Jr.	1	7	82	56	31	45	0	0	10,000	2,847	1,300	116	2,599	248	2,847
25	Mt. Olive	Doyle Wooten	1	2	67	35	0	0	0	0	4,000	1,343	1,203	25	1,279	64	1,343
26	Mt. Zion	Edward Turner	2	3	72	64	0	54	0	0	3,000	1,775	1,020	60	1,635	140	1,775
27	Okolona	Paul Lewis	3	1	54	46	0	38	0	0	10,000	957	390	54	849	108	957
28	Prescott, First	William Woodell	8	17	495	321	0	116	98	0	108,000	14,785	4,500	921	12,475	2,487	14,962

**RED RIVER—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary For the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
29	Richwoods.....	Richard Hollingsworth.	3	11	224	150	82	91	12	15	20,000	7,583	2,600	853	6,313	1,400	7,713
30	Sayre.....	.....	0	0	131	43	0	12	0	0	4,000	976	600	0	971	500	1,471
31	Shady Grove.....	David Stevens.....	1	3	55	43	0	0	0	0	0	775	520	13	721	64	785
32	Shiloh.....	Andy O' Kelly.....	5	9	79	39	47	20	0	0	5,000	1,481	1,100	60	1,355	126	1,481
33	South Fork.....	Tommy Bourland.....	1	4	148	73	33	60	9	0	0	2,611	1,200	73	2,429	182	2,611
34	Sycamore Grove.....	Bobby Alexander.....	4	13	78	48	30	45	0	0	2,500	1,566	1,040	84	1,423	143	1,566
35	Unity.....	Donald Quance.....	3	2	85	84	37	30	0	0	12,000	2,400	1,269	168	2,247	357	2,604
36	Whelen Springs.....	Theo Cook.....	13	10	146	71	39	38	0	0	6,000	4,957	2,295	183	4,634	323	4,957
<b>Totals</b>			<b>186</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>6,485</b>	<b>4,490</b>	<b>1,247</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>\$1,015,000</b>	<b>\$ 219,056</b>	<b>\$ 63,536</b>	<b>\$ 21,539</b>	<b>\$ 204,433</b>	<b>\$ 32,331</b>	<b>\$ 236,764</b>

**ROCKY BAYOU**

Compiled by Troy Smith, Calico Rock, Ark., Clerk

1	Belview.....	Shaw Griffin.....	6	0	158	86	55	43	10	10	\$ 3,000	\$ 2,810	\$ 1,976	\$ 95	\$ 2,437	\$ 271	\$ 2,753
2	Calico Rock.....	Charles H. Duncan.....	8	8	140	80	40	49	28	10	3,000	4,719	2,660	262	3,147	385	3,532
3	Evening Shade.....	.....	3	3	83	129	59	62	0	0	0	0	0	142	2,683	467	3,150
4	Finley Creek.....	.....	0	0	73	40	0	37	0	0	2,000	727	0	75	457	261	718
5	Franklin.....	.....	0	0	96	30	0	0	0	0	0	800	510	6	757	87	844
6	Guion.....	G. M. Roberts.....	0	0	36	55	0	0	0	0	4,000	2,380	720	72	1,244	216	1,460
7	Lone Star.....	.....	0	0	44	27	22	0	0	0	0	123	56	0	78	45	123
8	Melbourne.....	Hugh Cooper.....	11	12	357	189	80	99	29	0	45,000	8,915	4,160	480	7,542	1,127	8,669
9	Mt. Pleasant.....	G. M. Roberts.....	0	0	56	63	0	64	0	0	7,000	1,171	480	36	1,227	122	1,349
10	Oxford.....	W. A. Moody.....	6	0	94	49	0	49	0	0	4,000	0	0	60	810	130	940
11	Saints Rest.....	.....	0	1	28	46	20	0	0	0	10,000	575	0	73	468	98	566
12	Sidney.....	K. Max Hull.....	8	0	166	63	0	35	9	0	5,000	1,798	900	131	1,159	558	1,717
13	Sage.....	K. Max Hull.....	2	8	106	67	41	59	8	8	15,000	2,345	900	160	2,156	414	2,570
14	Wiseman.....	Frank Lowe.....	2	1	24	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	60	600	60	660
15	Zion Hill.....	Hugh Cooper.....	0	0	80	37	0	0	0	0	3,000	440	240	20	370	44	414
<b>Totals</b>			<b>46</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>101,000</b>	<b>26,803</b>	<b>13,202</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>25,135</b>	<b>4,285</b>	<b>29,420</b>

**STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY**

Compiled by Charles Hearn, Box 103, St. Joe, Ark., Clerk

1	Botkinburg, First.....	Burt J. King.....	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0
2	Clinton, First.....	Homer Shirley.....	10	22	400	184	124	83	40	0	45,500	9,867	3,380	1,123	4,463	2,023	6,486
3	Corinth.....	Cecil Harness.....	1	0	46	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	8	784	8	792

4	Duff	J. A. Hogan	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
5	Evening Shade		1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	12	231	63	294
6	Half Moon	Eldon Rogers	12	5	66	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	360	0	242	31	273
7	Leslie, First	Don Jones	18	10	249	290	0	100	54	15	30,000	8,330	3,864	620	6,807	1,167	7,974	
8	Lexington	Jim Hayes	9	4	69	64	0	53	0	0	0	1,061	900	112	1,264	186	1,450	
9	Marshall, First	J. A. Hogan	8	11	443	290	198	136	92	57	0	10,800	0	1,277	7,460	2,486	9,946	
10	Mountain View, First	Stanley Cooper	8	18	382	166	114	96	27	18	30,000	5,603	4,420	279	6,453	750	7,203	
11	Mt. Zion		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	New Hopewell	Chester Roten	5	0	89	73	0	59	33	20	8,000	2,590	1,820	112	2,303	226	2,529	
13	Pee Dee	Earl Marr	30	57	172	153	73	97	0	0	10,500	4,599	2,650	60	8,953	188	9,141	
14	Plant	T. W. Simmons	7	6	86	90	0	47	0	0	6,500	1,828	960	115	1,117	209	1,326	
15	Pleasant Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Red Hill	Charles Hearn	0	0	60	30	0	0	0	0	0	526	1,200	35	447	35	482	
17	Scotland, First	Layton Wilson	14	5	114	61	41	30	0	0	3,600	1,876	750	90	1,831	217	2,048	
18	Shady Grove	J. M. Hayes	4	5	73	57	0	46	0	0	3,000	189	600	46	1,700	150	1,850	
19	Shirley, First	John C. Pyles	0	7	163	110	121	29	9	0	10,750	3,249	2,600	160	3,026	366	3,392	
20	Snow Ball		0	0	48	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	St. Joe	Charles Hearn	0	5	45	39	0	0	0	0	1,450	1,415	750	128	1,186	275	1,461	
22	Zion (Fox)	Floyd Wright	0	2	68	31	0	31	0	0	0	1,262	1,380	120	581	273	854	
Totals			127	157	2,612	1,789	671	800	255	110	\$ 149,400	\$ 54,182	\$ 26,485	\$ 4,307	\$ 48,888	\$ 8,664	\$ 57,552	

### TRI-COUNTY

Compiled by T. E. Jackson, Wheatley, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch	B. E. Minton	6	5	54	58	10	60	0	5	\$ 3,500	\$ 2,345	\$ 1,145	\$ 67	\$ 3,102	\$ 159	\$ 3,261
2	Barton Chapel	Jack Parchman	29	7	483	249	110	161	20	0	30,000	6,647	3,120	271	6,138	508	6,646
3	Becksbur	Dewayne Whitman	17	16	331	182	88	143	22	38	25,924	9,000	2,670	186	8,768	407	9,175
4	Burnt Cane	Frank Stamps	3	0	63	40	0	44	0	0	0	1,114	807	17	1,084	43	1,127
5	Calvary	W. B. Sawyer	20	35	224	275	151	148	40	33	113,000	25,035	5,200	1,236	103,807	2,445	106,252
6	Cherry Valley	Edgar Harvey	15	9	302	257	97	136	48	0	45,000	16,480	4,140	637	14,949	1,531	16,480
7	Crawfordsville	Ben Rowell	11	9	332	185	92	96	30	21	50,000	13,110	4,270	872	11,891	1,305	13,196
8	Earle	E. B. Abington	81	47	610	516	201	263	108	0	220,000	48,172	5,200	7,312	84,890	9,505	94,395
9	Ellis Chapel	J. P. Hildabrand	0	0	58	98	45	25	0	0	28,000	300	300	0	300	0	300
10	Fair Oaks	Gus Prince	12	3	156	147	68	101	20	11	25,000	7,209	3,600	157	6,982	341	7,323
11	Faith	W. A. McKay	64	20	267	114	0	119	0	15	20,000	4,342	2,600	42	4,225	62	4,287
12	Fitzgerald Crossing	Earl Hamblen	5	11	166	176	61	89	0	0	6,500	3,598	2,080	87	3,240	154	3,394
13	Forrest City	T. K. Rucker	82	54	1,307	1,014	350	334	254	164	310,000	70,415	5,700	9,428	61,895	11,932	73,827
14	Fortune	L. U. Shortlidge	20	11	105	130	74	71	12	11	5,347	4,448	1,495	170	3,821	170	3,991
15	Friendship	J. H. Chapman	7	6	55	60	64	48	0	0	0	277	160	0	277	0	277
16	Gladden	E. G. Waddell	8	4	131	99	0	62	0	15	20,000	3,695	2,600	30	3,588	83	3,671
17	Goodwin	Eugene Wright	5	10	68	70	0	40	0	0	0	0	480	0	480	0	480
18	Greasy Corner	John Cascio	22	2	80	45	50	41	0	0	0	60	30	0	120	2	122
19	Harris Chapel	John Love	2	0	188	70	90	50	8	11	15,000	4,763	1,500	360	4,353	590	4,943
20	Hulbert	R. K. Goodman	3	6	120	90	60	54	10	0	10,000	3,227	1,600	152	2,820	182	3,002
21	Hydrick	J. D. McKenzie	1	0	31	30	0	30	0	0	5,000	260	12	24	520	77	597
22	Ingram Blv'd	B. E. Eldridge	24	25	314	338	185	128	22	15	0	0	5,200	600	12,088	4,468	16,556
23	Jericho	A. G. Anderson	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Madison	J. D. Webb	25	12	200	78	53	45	0	13	6,600	3,884	1,300	82	5,457	181	5,638
25	May's Chapel	E. L. Crumpton	9	8	284	80	0	74	0	11	6,000	1,958	1,108	45	1,842	87	1,929

TRI-COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
26	Mt. Pisgah	J. P. Hildabrand	0	0	56	56	0	0	0	0	2,000	416	163	44	342	72	415
27	Parkin	Ray Y. Langley	12	37	526	323	130	120	104	18	35,000	16,762	3,900	2,700	10,124	5,857	15,981
28	Palestine	Eugene Wright	46	9	243	172	59	83	12	0	1,200	4,056	3,380	65	4,157	148	4,305
29	Plantation	Al T. Rains	15	14	87	60	0	60	0	0	0	784	520	6	767	19	786
30	Pine Tree	M. W. Thompson	10	5	68	70	0	40	0	0	0	0	480	0	480	0	480
31	Riverside	Dale Worsley	5	8	200	60	0	60	0	0	5,000	0	1,040	0	1,324	0	1,324
32	Shell Lake	J. N. Loftin	7	18	261	138	87	131	96	27	15,000	4,423	2,600	78	4,100	323	4,423
33	Tilton		0	1	27	28	70	48	0	0	3,000	270	0	18	1,782	31	1,813
34	Togo	Edgar Griffin	5	2	237	156	92	93	40	17	11,000	4,018	2,600	120	3,811	330	4,141
35	Turrell	Oren Elms	3	11	235	124	55	47	0	0	18,000	5,895	2,278	75	5,790	215	6,005
36	Wheatley	J. E. Jackson	7	6	185	134	70	55	38	0	28,500	7,100	3,463	180	6,558	516	7,074
37	West Memphis, First	Walter Yeldell	41	129	1,429	1,186	326	391	187	70	389,000	59,852	7,020	12,114	70,269	15,574	85,843
38	West Side	A. L. Corbitt	3	26	118	91	0	59	9	12	6,000	4,829	2,400	48	4,038	325	4,363
39	Widener	Leon Rivers	14	12	36	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Wynne	Boyd Baker	67	48	932	625	262	227	172	119	167,500	31,971	5,200	5,816	22,446	8,168	30,614
41	Marion	Freeman McMenis	5	18	260	184	100	99	82	15	68,000	9,070	3,900	927	7,276	1,700	8,976
42	Vandale	J. E. Jackson	0	10	171	117	59	60	0	0	7,500	2,460	1,475	90	2,620	233	2,853
<b>Totals</b>			<b>714</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>11,005</b>	<b>7,965</b>	<b>3,159</b>	<b>3,940</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>\$1,701,571</b>	<b>\$ 882,245</b>	<b>\$ 96,736</b>	<b>\$ 44,056</b>	<b>\$ 492,522</b>	<b>\$ 67,745</b>	<b>\$ 560,267</b>

TRINITY

Compiled by L. D. Eppinette, Lepanto, Ark., Clerk

1	Anderson-Tully	Benny Gates	36	11	171	105	0	99	0	0	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,595	\$ 1,040	\$ 0	\$ 1,535	\$ 0	\$ 1,535
2	Bethel	Coy Richardson	0	0	117	82	0	68	0	0	1,750	1,038	600	36	940	98	1,038
3	Black Oak		13	5	146	55	0	40	0	0	1,350	577	159	0	524	54	578
4	Corner's Chapel	P. H. Jernigan	31	7	284	159	74	86	0	0	15,000	10,737	3,120	185	10,315	422	10,737
5	East Side	Jimmie Garner	13	15	125	84	91	58	0	0	5,000	1,663	1,200	43	1,571	92	1,663
6	Faith		19	13	131	70	63	74	15	0	12,500	2,867	1,560	58	2,380	487	2,867
7	Fisher	Henry Coleman	6	6	147	100	60	47	19	0	20,000	6,650	2,305	150	6,175	475	6,650
8	Freer	Darrell Black	8	2	105	63	0	35	10	0	5,000	1,596	960	38	1,511	85	1,596
9	Greenfield	B. G. Crabb	41	5	122	141	109	106	36	13	18,100	7,493	2,600	420	6,773	720	7,493
10	Harrisburg	L. H. Davis	32	15	627	591	137	145	78	57	100,000	27,078	4,680	3,118	22,037	5,041	27,078
11	Hurd's Chapel	Ted Hitt	10	5	53	67	36	55	0	0	4,000	559	260	2	552	7	559
12	Lebanon	A. M. Houston	6	6	184	79	0	56	12	12	10,000	3,415	1,400	145	3,000	415	3,415
13	Lepanto	R. B. Crofts	29	23	811	372	113	128	26	50	85,000	35,540	4,800	1,896	32,452	3,088	35,540
14	Maple Grove	H. E. Jones	0	8	55	55	20	27	0	0	3,000	1,658	1,040	45	1,533	125	1,658



15	Marked Tree	Conway Sawyer	41	29	552	335	123	119	82	0	66,000	18,776	4,200	2,641	14,251	4,515	18,766
16	Neiswander	William White	15	2	115	115	43	57	0	0	5,000	2,933	1,040	28	2,851	82	2,933
17	Pleasant Grove	A. M. Houston	8	3	247	112	0	71	0	0	6,000	3,551	1,500	385	2,754	797	3,551
18	Pleasant Hill	Daniel Hughes	9	1	155	64	52	39	0	0	8,500	2,364	1,560	139	2,107	257	2,364
19	Pleasant Valley	Thomas Ray	5	2	110	47	0	32	0	0	2,300	1,567	740	20	1,512	55	1,567
20	Red Oak	Harvey L. Jones	15	13	209	109	0	49	0	0	5,000	1,486	780	60	1,297	189	1,486
21	Rivervale	Wayne Williams	0	0	118	50	20	15	0	0	5,000	439	209	5	439	5	444
22	Shiloh		0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	South McCormick		20	2	165	96	0	56	0	0	3,000	1,210	1,680	0	1,168	42	1,210
24	Spur Lake	Carl Appling	8	2	95	66	50	39	0	0	5,000	490	240	0	471	19	490
25	Trumann	H. T. Brown	25	26	790	445	238	180	134	40	100,000	26,395	5,200	827	24,755	1,640	26,395
26	Tyronza	E. C. Edwards	25	8	1,003	395	170	168	68	41	150,000	31,499	5,200	4,689	23,904	7,595	31,499
27	Valley View		21	6	133	110	56	80	12	0	6,000	3,666	2,080	154	3,347	319	3,666
28	Waldenburg	H. L. Ferguson	0	8	106	31	56	30	0	0	7,000	1,163	780	7	1,138	24	1,162
29	Weiner	John Noble	2	3	191	138	38	74	36	12	13,500	5,539	3,380	249	4,962	577	5,539
30	West Ridge	Charlie Hugal	26	6	80	60	0	0	0	0	5,000	540	370	15	499	41	540
31	Wildwood	O. D. Henley	10	2	43	58	73	41	0	0	1,000	1,650	1,080	49	1,562	78	1,640
Totals			474	234	7,208	4,254	1,622	2,074	528	225	\$ 674,000	\$ 205,674	\$ 55,763	\$ 15,404	\$ 178,315	\$ 27,344	\$ 205,659

### WASHINGTON-MADISON

Compiled by Terrel Gordon, Box 395, Lincoln, Ark., Clerk

1	Black Oak	Euell Wright	0	5	42	48	37	18	0	0	\$ 3,000	\$ 1,819	\$ 650	\$ 108	\$ 1,524	\$ 207	\$ 1,731
2	Bush Creek	Preston Baumgardner	0	4	110	47	0	42	0	0	16,000	2,939	870	250	2,366	430	2,796
3	Dutch Mills, Liberty	James Penland	7	3	141	109	85	66	23	12	1,200	4,187	2,600	391	4,153	717	4,870
4	Elkins	A. L. Leake	0	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	342	36	456	77	533
5	Farmington, First	John P. Heskett	9	8	128	94	76	77	21	0	39,000	3,574	1,510	332	2,859	746	3,605
6	Fayetteville, Bethel	John P. Teas	1	1	52	38	54	27	27	11	0	1,440	600	60	1,232	182	1,415
7	" First	Andrew M. Hall	60	356	2,320	1,303	319	446	198	161	405,600	130,351	6,500	10,300	62,808	19,749	82,557
8	" Immanuel	Darrell Overstreet	6	21	220	112	67	75	0	0	56,000	5,957	1,747	265	5,013	412	5,425
9	" Second	Ewell M. Logue	7	13	177	67	66	42	0	0	24,000	5,208	2,260	568	4,553	775	5,328
10	" Southside	Robert Vaughn	2	11	59	53	36	27	0	13	10,000	3,079	2,600	41	3,740	90	3,830
11	" University	Walter L. Johnson	11	84	356	377	90	215	60	45	110,000	31,728	6,000	2,235	32,438	4,641	37,079
12	Friendship	L. E. Brown	2	10	95	107	0	34	0	0	2,500	1,061	668	72	1,159	156	1,315
13	Hindsville		0	4	59	32	0	18	10	0	5,000	1,059	452	100	660	294	954
14	Huntsville, First	Garland W. Morrison	24	43	228	201	65	98	37	0	57,000	9,000	3,900	448	8,120	875	8,995
15	Johnson		0	4	124	98	0	40	17	14	15,750	4,047	2,080	380	3,289	974	4,263
16	Lincoln, First	Terrel Gordon	2	12	203	146	82	37	0	0	14,000	5,948	2,665	576	4,869	1,149	6,018
17	New Hope	W. O. Davis	0	0	39	21	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	5	0	80	10	90
18	Ogden	C. L. Tripp	3	4	24	47	0	0	0	0	0	975	85	88	731	154	885
19	Prairie Grove	Jessie Coleman	9	7	81	71	0	17	12	0	12,500	3,200	2,340	132	2,893	192	3,085
20	Providence	Walter Jesser	19	11	167	208	114	126	61	24	26,000	10,003	3,900	1,512	10,028	2,374	12,402
21	Sonora	Jack Taylor	7	0	30	42	0	0	0	0	10,000	836	520	40	732	102	834
22	Springdale, Berry St.	Austin J. Kindred	3	22	156	215	90	120	58	30	30,000	8,679	3,640	360	7,038	609	7,647
23	Springdale, Caudle Av	O. C. Hill, Jr.	39	32	533	379	183	139	55	34	70,000	18,755	4,682	928	17,045	2,077	19,122
24	Springdale, First	Burton A. Miley	37	68	1,176	926	221	395	207	72	435,000	88,131	6,450	13,708	61,967	18,209	80,176
25	Spring Valley	Jack Taylor	11	0	108	53	0	34	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Sulphur City	Forrest Maddox	4	3	50	51	0	34	0	0	0	2,377	1,040	154	2,377	264	2,641

**WASHINGTON-MADISON—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes And Causes (Dollars Only)
27	West Fork	John L. Allen	0	4	80	48	0	22	8	0	1,600	5,076	1,635	180	2,028	295	2,323
28	Winslow	Guy T. Nelson	15	5	143	64	0	53	23	16	10,000	3,537	1,209	476	2,167	926	3,093
<b>Totals</b>			<b>278</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>6,937</b>	<b>4,957</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>2,202</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>\$1,874,150</b>	<b>\$ 351,501</b>	<b>\$ 61,250</b>	<b>\$ 33,740</b>	<b>\$ 246,326</b>	<b>\$ 56,686</b>	<b>\$ 303,012</b>

**WHITE COUNTY**

Compiled by William Burnett, Judsonia, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch	Verl Johnson	0	2	48	138	35	0	9	0	\$ 2,000	\$ 807	\$ 600	\$ 60	\$ 600	\$ 180	\$ 780
2	Beebe, First	Reese S. Howard	18	35	366	288	133	67	66	47	57,000	11,755	3,640	750	9,772	1,617	11,389
3	Bethany		0	0	63	48	0	0	0	0	2,000	600	600	37	452	94	546
4	Central Baptist	A. C. Whitworth	9	22	408	272	180	111	33	32	70,000	30,628	3,900	1,527	28,842	1,776	30,618
5	Crosby	Johnie Pruitt	3	3	81	71	0	42	0	0	4,500	1,551	698	96	1,650	203	1,853
6	El Paso		0	1	109	53	40	32	0	0	4,000	2,377	1,275	236	1,514	669	2,183
7	Griffithville	James E. Watson	1	15	134	77	94	57	8	0	18,500	2,616	1,470	150	2,405	253	2,658
8	Higginson		12	6	130	71	0	18	7	0	6,500	1,895	1,241	28	1,793	72	1,865
9	Holly Grove		0	2	24	47	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	385	30	539	60	599
10	Judsonia	Wm. N. Burnett	14	8	576	354	157	94	69	17	97,000	12,924	4,195	1,365	9,806	2,722	12,528
11	Kensett	R. T. Strange	32	14	414	278	0	150	38	0	24,000	9,864	3,900	705	6,344	1,652	7,996
12	Liberty (Walker)	W. J. Black	0	3	106	51	0	0	0	0	3,000	1,370	838	38	1,519	98	1,617
13	McRae	C. R. Trammell	9	12	240	174	45	75	49	44	35,000	2,904	1,960	0	4,043	112	4,160
14	Midway	Max Altom	7	0	43	32	0	20	0	0	6,000	570	288	24	525	44	569
15	Morrow	A. L. Pate	4	3	35	27	0	0	0	0	2,000	614	300	0	614	0	614
16	Mt. Hebron		9	14	191	116	50	82	0	0	9,000	3,288	1,420	90	2,537	180	2,717
17	Mt. Sidon		2	0	103	32	0	32	0	0	2,500	855	1,200	60	705	150	855
18	Pangburn	O. W. Auten	1	1	134	103	98	0	59	0	5,000	3,375	1,820	124	3,878	229	4,107
19	Pleasant Valley	Floyd Ward	3	0	104	60	0	52	12	0	2,500	1,588	480	65	1,497	132	1,629
20	Rocky Point	O. C. Harvey (Temp.)	11	11	99	74	0	60	22	10	5,500	1,413	720	51	1,240	121	1,361
21	Rose Bud	Walter Baker	11	2	120	83	54	48	12	0	6,000	3,059	1,200	77	2,661	187	2,848
22	Royal Hill	Johnie Pruitt	4	1	30	28	0	28	0	0	3,000	1,200	540	45	1,017	115	1,132
23	Searcy, First		14	18	857	661	212	277	186	16	265,000	43,262	5,700	6,174	35,597	7,627	43,224
24	Searcy, Second	Allen McCurry	11	39	228	255	137	133	53	33	62,500	12,416	4,264	199	12,800	1,100	13,900
25	Smyrna	J. G. Holmes	2	0	56	41	0	0	0	0	2,000	592	480	0	592	0	592
26	Union Valley	Verl Johnson	0	4	117	98	40	70	0	0	4,000	1,234	600	55	1,019	127	1,146
27	West Point	O. L. Justice	8	2	104	81	0	58	0	0	4,000	1,237	975	9	1,186	30	1,216
<b>Totals</b>			<b>185</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>4,920</b>	<b>3,613</b>	<b>1,225</b>	<b>1,506</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>\$ 694,500</b>	<b>\$ 153,994</b>	<b>\$ 44,689</b>	<b>\$ 11,995</b>	<b>\$ 135,152</b>	<b>\$ 19,490</b>	<b>\$ 154,642</b>

## WHITE RIVER

Compiled by Everett Wheeler, P. O. Box 203, Mountain Home, Ark., Clerk

1 Antioch, No. 1.....	Troy Melton.....	0	4	55	30	0	0	0	0	\$	5,500	\$	900	\$	555	\$	40	\$	725	\$	90	\$	815
2 Cotter, First.....	M. E. Dark.....	6	5	213	128	90	42	58	0		22,000		11,974		3,640		1,178		8,452		2,457		10,909
3 East Cotter.....	.....	0	2	30	42	30	0	0	0		0		696		335		47		587		94		681
4 East Oakland.....	.....	1	2	30	27	0	0	0	0		2,000		116		37		6		104		12		116
5 Flippin, First.....	P. O. Harrington.....	20	6	286	173	75	88	32	0		24,000		6,972		3,640		743		5,645		1,259		6,904
6 Gassville, First.....	J. M. Langston.....	1	4	89	42	51	30	0	0		11,000		2,065		1,150		60		1,757		208		1,965
7 Hopewell.....	.....	4	14	73	40	31	38	16	0		5,000		1,791		390		171		1,492		319		1,811
8 Mt. Home, First.....	James E. Birkhead.....	62	27	555	378	136	196	67	31		150,000		26,746		5,100		2,159		25,377		3,818		29,195
9 New Hope.....	.....	0	1	104	37	13	0	0	0		1,800		958		360		47		734		89		823
10 Norfolk, First.....	Marvin Hill.....	10	11	141	101	99	73	20	0		3,500		2,719		2,080		113		2,389		330		2,719
11 Pilgrim Rest.....	Otha McCracken.....	1	0	231	66	43	0	0	0		3,000		1,158		664		144		1,187		262		1,449
12 Pleasant Hill.....	Roy Dunn.....	17	3	168	70	42	45	0	0		2,470		1,471		664		170		1,413		326		1,739
13 Whiteville.....	Otha McCracken.....	5	2	145	55	41	0	0	0		3,000		1,425		633		250		1,120		543		1,573
14 Yellville, First.....	Dale Barnett.....	17	14	266	227	83	72	47	17		30,000		8,500		3,900		650		7,249		1,175		8,424
Totals.....	.....	144	95	2,386	1,416	734	584	240	48		\$ 263,270		\$ 67,891		\$ 23,148		\$ 5,778		\$ 58,231		\$ 10,892		\$ 69,123

## WOODRUFF

Compiled by W. E. Ashley, Hunter, Ark., Clerk

1 Augusta, First.....	T. E. Lindley.....	19	32	611	551	142	244	62	107	\$	168,000	\$	28,768	\$	4,500	\$	2,422	\$	22,194	\$	4,231	\$	26,425
2 Cotton Plant, First.....	Curtis Downs.....	28	17	509	265	102	157	21	12		24,500		14,247		3,600		1,719		10,691		2,785		13,476
3 Good Hope.....	Henry Coleman.....	1	2	54	58	0	42	0	0		5,000		0		520		0		1,163		10		1,173
4 Gregory.....	.....	13	5	90	71	66	57	12	0		4,500		0		1,955		120		2,527		291		2,818
5 Hunter, First.....	W. E. Ashley.....	10	8	164	113	104	53	16	0		17,000		4,762		2,600		516		8,604		800		9,404
6 McCrary, First.....	T. E. Farrar, Jr.....	8	11	274	288	98	109	43	0		0		19,710		4,160		734		41,964		1,369		43,333
7 Morton.....	Manuel Long.....	12	2	82	79	74	57	10	0		1,500		1,470		600		44		1,226		91		1,317
8 Patterson, First.....	Dewey Thompson.....	2	12	48	68	0	29	8	0		0		0		520		12		883		18		901
9 Pleasant Grove.....	Marion Parish.....	1	4	95	97	43	49	17	0		10,000		2,825		2,080		180		2,496		403		2,899
10 Raynor Grove.....	E. D. Havner.....	3	3	128	113	62	92	0	0		5,000		2,674		1,820		22		2,590		49		2,639
11 Tupelo, First.....	.....	11	11	167	102	62	49	12	0		3,000		2,874		1,597		174		2,375		480		2,855
12 White Lake.....	Lewis Bankster.....	16	7	46	60	0	30	0	0		5,500		611		780		50		889		110		999
Totals.....	.....	124	114	2,268	1,865	753	968	201	119		\$ 244,000		\$ 77,941		\$ 24,732		\$ 5,993		\$ 97,602		\$ 10,637		\$ 108,239

## SUMMARY

Number	Name of Association	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value of Church Property (Dollars Only)	Total Receipts On Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Arkansas Valley	437	387	8,897	5,809	2,397	1,885	1,071	326	\$ 1,241,000	\$ 334,326	\$ 64,584	\$ 51,258	\$ 253,047	\$ 69,862	\$ 322,909
2	Ashley County	187	242	5,304	3,820	1,904	1,956	698	33	979,035	174,228	50,628	19,551	154,510	28,733	183,243
3	Bartholomew	251	316	6,034	4,056	1,504	1,878	732	353	795,595	193,238	35,919	21,998	157,300	33,902	191,202
4	Benton County	311	381	6,408	4,934	2,045	2,331	1,154	416	1,151,010	274,101	63,909	28,241	247,625	51,118	298,743
5	Big Creek	38	37	1,159	858	290	247	67	24	95,600	23,312	14,620	1,327	22,701	2,528	25,229
6	Black River	361	316	4,454	3,612	1,765	1,686	611	119	810,650	166,861	46,878	11,244	156,383	19,802	176,185
7	Boone County	166	138	2,893	2,367	1,232	1,083	334	129	575,050	105,985	33,517	8,558	92,565	16,954	109,519
8	Buckner	112	148	3,616	2,475	734	1,087	239	86	233,616	86,259	35,508	16,368	82,349	26,845	109,194
9	Buckville	4	5	307	211	45	0	0	0	3,500	2,616	1,399	170	2,352	284	2,636
10	Caddo River	54	58	1,651	1,126	495	528	244	51	156,500	0	19,634	3,472	35,035	8,264	43,299
11	Carey	99	153	3,470	2,577	1,156	1,260	559	67	563,838	131,677	41,269	19,969	82,334	30,492	112,876
12	Caroline	137	201	5,343	3,858	1,847	1,701	1,006	148	934,737	205,461	61,216	19,544	142,111	33,147	175,258
13	Carroll County	58	47	1,418	1,087	495	451	157	70	191,700	46,575	20,345	5,110	54,663	9,685	64,348
14	Centennial	221	181	3,700	3,790	1,185	1,238	657	414	614,800	170,767	29,645	23,413	144,137	41,285	185,422
15	Central	506	711	14,390	10,309	3,579	4,171	2,108	671	2,463,932	638,080	119,315	68,179	657,928	99,696	757,624
16	Clear Creek	209	268	5,140	4,212	1,910	1,776	795	218	949,580	178,201	59,060	18,044	150,299	31,128	181,427
17	Concord	330	1,234	19,664	12,402	5,042	5,631	2,407	1,365	3,342,824	895,259	120,609	130,367	760,561	173,649	934,210
18	Conway-Perry	86	94	2,033	1,318	554	527	240	130	218,537	66,724	18,770	7,203	52,324	14,206	66,530
19	Current River	101	90	2,909	1,930	605	857	216	168	339,600	70,900	27,962	4,522	59,129	11,252	70,381
20	Dardanelle-Russellville	151	231	3,759	2,766	1,035	1,331	452	108	528,000	123,406	41,524	7,861	220,294	15,507	235,801
21	Delta	351	498	8,339	5,470	2,140	3,028	1,091	191	1,190,181	291,252	77,407	27,900	305,481	46,514	352,995
22	Faulkner	142	246	3,672	2,849	1,007	1,211	483	163	536,000	146,151	38,815	10,779	249,034	20,044	269,078
23	Gainesville	81	93	2,350	1,955	595	851	387	107	236,000	70,073	23,510	9,767	47,899	16,935	64,834
24	Greene County	189	273	7,022	4,595	953	2,746	548	173	658,604	196,798	55,869	19,538	169,149	32,543	201,692
25	Harmony	640	749	13,677	9,531	3,773	4,134	1,724	336	2,593,000	579,305	108,234	69,246	485,304	94,765	580,069
26	Hope	437	695	12,595	9,007	3,287	3,994	1,454	659	2,459,935	607,011	101,283	74,018	639,461	111,267	750,728
27	Independence	110	143	3,969	2,578	993	1,145	365	169	196,700	131,087	32,099	16,243	166,806	30,310	147,116
28	Liberty	519	974	17,350	13,659	4,382	6,282	3,289	773	4,612,652	1,124,481	186,632	148,041	1,131,375	243,233	1,374,608
29	Little Red River	39	50	2,189	1,191	463	406	59	50	119,650	31,607	15,253	2,769	29,114	5,638	34,752
30	Little River	195	176	4,943	3,274	1,214	1,316	507	111	591,330	155,177	51,660	16,256	141,810	26,885	168,695
31	Mississippi County	608	570	14,528	8,725	4,563	4,431	1,713	460	2,099,600	442,324	120,247	52,695	458,767	73,492	532,259
32	Mount Zion	316	509	10,240	6,331	2,393	3,390	1,382	563	1,552,400	289,413	91,422	41,028	314,190	67,863	382,053
33	Newton County	518	8	271	241	209	118	8	8	51,346	8,708	6,330	646	7,324	1,655	8,979
34	Ouachita	79	220	3,164	2,037	787	1,026	253	136	244,600	94,051	27,964	9,358	77,484	17,974	94,458
35	Pulaski County	1,761	3,112	37,761	28,536	10,310	11,520	4,461	1,258	8,899,209	1,990,700	286,074	296,287	2,067,145	420,674	2,487,819
36	Red River	186	725	6,485	4,490	1,247	2,300	710	206	1,015,000	219,056	63,536	21,539	204,433	32,331	236,764
37	Rocky Bayou	46	33	1,541	995	317	497	84	28	101,000	26,803	13,202	1,672	25,135	4,285	29,420
38	Stone Van-Buren-S.	127	157	2,612	1,789	671	800	255	110	149,400	54,182	26,485	4,307	48,888	8,664	57,552
39	Tri-County	714	654	11,005	7,965	3,159	3,940	1,384	641	1,701,571	382,245	96,736	44,056	492,522	67,745	560,267
40	Trinity	474	234	7,208	4,254	1,622	2,074	528	225	674,000	205,674	55,763	15,404	178,315	27,344	205,659
41	Washington-Madison	278	737	6,937	4,957	1,585	2,202	817	432	1,374,150	351,501	61,250	33,740	466,326	56,686	303,012
42	White County	185	218	4,920	3,413	1,225	1,506	623	199	694,500	153,994	44,689	11,995	135,152	19,490	154,642
43	White River	144	95	2,386	1,616	734	584	240	48	263,270	67,891	23,148	5,778	58,231	10,892	69,123
44	Woodruff County	124	114	2,268	1,865	753	968	201	119	244,000	77,941	24,732	5,993	97,602	10,637	108,239
Totals (1,143 churches)		12,232	16,521	289,981	204,840	78,201	92,093	36,263	12,061	\$48,452,202	\$11,585,421	\$ 2,538,453	\$ 1,405,464	\$11,904,644	\$ 2,166,205	\$13,470,849

**AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE**

We have audited the books of account and records of the following Institutions which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The year or period is set forth opposite each institution listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12/31/1957
Arkansas Baptist.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12/31/1957
Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Arkansas Baptist State Convention.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12/31/1957
Arkansas Baptist Assembly.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	9/30/1957
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	9/30/1957
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12/31/1957
Ouachita College Endowment Fund Committee.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5/31/1957
Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5/31/1957
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	Monticello, Arkansas.....	12/31/1957

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective attached Balance Sheets and Statements of Income and Expenses or Receipts and Disbursements, as are applicable to the respective Institution, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or periods ended, and the results of operations for the period then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY  
Certified Public Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas,  
February 5, 1958

**AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE**

The Executive Board,  
Arkansas Baptist State Convention,  
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Gentlemen:

We have made a special audit of the books and records of the

**EXECUTIVE BOARD  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
Little Rock, Arkansas**

for the eight months' period ended August 31, 1957, and submit our report in the following exhibits, schedule, and comments:

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet—August 31, 1957,  
B—Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements—  
January 1, 1957, to August 31, 1957,  
Schedule 1—Accounts Payable—By Funds at August 31, 1957.

**OPINION**

Our audit was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of cash receipts and disbursements present fairly the funds of the Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, at August 31, 1957, and the results of the funds' operations for the eight months' period then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

**COMMENTS**

A detailed audit of cash receipts and disbursements was made for the eight months' period. All receipts were checked from duplicate copies of the issued receipts into the cash journal, and we test-correlated bank deposits with accumulated cash receipts. Checks and other disbursements through the bank account were examined and traced to the cash journal.

Cash on hand was counted and reconciled to the balance sheet date.

Cash in bank was verified direct by confirmation received from the depository.

Savings and loan certificates and other securities, representing investments of various special funds, were inspected.

Allocations and distributions to the various funds and agencies were made in accordance with the 1957 co-operative program budget as adopted by the State Convention.

Undesignated receipts in excess of the co-operative program budget to date are shown as a liability on the balance sheet.

Not shown on the balance sheet, but included in our report as a matter of information, is the amount of accounts payable due at August 31, 1957. These are shown, by funds, at Schedule "1".

We have determined that, as of August 31, 1957, all receipts have been properly accounted for and all disbursements properly made in accordance with instructions of the Executive Board and State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY  
Certified Public Accountants.

Little Rock, Arkansas,  
September 6, 1957.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
BALANCE SHEET  
August 31, 1957  
Exhibit "A"**

**ASSETS**

Cash on hand and in banks .....	\$136,723.74	
Building and loan stock .....	25,000.00	
Investments—Foundation Investment Fund—Par value .....	42,060.41	
Investments—Ouachita College Campaign Fund—Par value.....	39,200.00	
<b>Deposits:</b>		
Arkansas Baptist—Paper stock .....	\$ 2,323.84	
Arkansas Baptist—Post office .....	167.10	2,490.94
Office furniture and fixtures .....	\$ 5,400.00	
Real estate—Camp Robinson .....	400.00	
	\$ 5,800.00	
Less: Reserve for depreciation .....	\$ 5,800.00	
<b>Real estate and furnishings:</b>		
Office building .....	\$149,105.83	
Student center—Fayetteville .....	14,000.00	
Land — Fayetteville .....	1,200.00	
Student center—Jonesboro .....	27,000.00	
Student center—Monticello .....	26,000.00	
Student center—Russellville .....	10,000.00	
Student center—Conway .....	23,565.87	
Plum Bayou, Arkansas .....	500.00	
Assembly — Siloam Springs .....	112,280.96	\$363,652.66
<b>Fund Overdrafts:</b>		
Camp grounds .....	\$ 1,338.10	
Office building .....	7,119.97	
Promotion and convention .....	1,455.99	
WMU — Telephone .....	.01	
Bookkeeping machine .....	1,960.22	\$ 11,874.29
<b>Total Assets .....</b>		<b>\$621,002.04</b>

**LIABILITIES**

<b>Receipts Not Distributed:</b>		
Cooperative program .....	\$ 43,762.07	
Arkansas Baptist College Campaign .....	52,300.77	
Temperance League of Arkansas .....	45.46	\$ 96,108.80
<b>Fund Balances:</b>		
Administration .....	\$ 4,803.20	
Arkansas Baptist .....	11,745.87	
Arkansas Baptist assembly .....	4,868.69	
Arkansas Baptist history .....	83.18	
Baptist student union—Operating fund .....	3,736.20	
Brotherhood .....	2,477.64	
Central college liquidating .....	659.47	
Church music .....	1,210.15	
Emergency .....	3,022.81	
Evangelism .....	4,964.56	
Foundation—Operating fund .....	12,310.32	
Foundation—Investment income .....	2,064.32	
Ministerial student aid .....	3,377.59	
Ministers' retirement .....	12,103.53	
State missions—Regular .....	5,777.49	
State missions—Extension school .....	4,036.24	
Sunday school .....	2,189.89	
Training union .....	157.25	\$ 79,588.40
<b>Special Funds:</b>		
Foundation investments .....	\$ 42,452.68	
Real estate and furnishings .....	363,652.66	
Ouachita College campaign .....	39,200.00	\$445,305.34
<b>Total Liabilities .....</b>		<b>\$621,002.04</b>

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**January 1, 1957 to August 31, 1957**

**Exhibit "B"**

Cash on hand and in banks—January 1, 1957.....\$ 77,736.58

**Cash Receipts**

1957 cooperative program .....\$ 904,610.04

**Designated contributions:**

Arkansas Baptist Assembly .....	\$ 1,038.26	
Arkansas Baptist College Campaign....	52,300.77	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	468.30	
Arkansas Temperance League .....	296.42	
Baptist Student Union—		
Capital needs .....	19,326.57	
Camp grounds .....	3,937.07	
Foundation investment .....	346.84	
Orphanage .....	5,820.57	
Ouachita College .....	3,411.78	
Southern Baptist College .....	20.00	
State missions .....	3,226.49	
American Bible Society .....	155.00	
Baptist Hour .....	.25	
Foreign missions .....	7,794.14	
Home missions .....	886.57	
Old ministers' relief .....	721.84	
		99,750.87

**Total Cash Contributions .....**\$1,004,360.91

**Miscellaneous cash receipts:**

Arkansas Baptist:

Transfer of cash		
in banks .....	\$ 3,578.10	
Subscriptions .....	51,109.17	
Advertising .....	5,103.45	
Special editions .....	1,937.50	
Cuts .....	596.01	
Sale of joke .....	10.00	\$ 62,334.23

Arkansas Baptist Assembly:

Transfer of cash		
in banks .....	5,723.81	
Ground rentals .....	5,414.12	
Fees and reservations....	17,691.54	
Snack shack .....	434.72	\$ 29,264.19

Arkansas Baptist History .....

12.00

Baptist Board Retirement:

Employees' dues .....	4,468.20	
Employers' dues .....	9,379.42	\$ 13,847.62

Baptist Student Union—

Capital needs .....	10,000.00	
---------------------	-----------	--

Baptist Student Union—

Special .....	73.60	
---------------	-------	--

**Totals Forwarded .....**\$115,531.64    \$1,004,360.91    \$ 77,736.58



**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**January 1, 1957 to August 31, 1957**

**Exhibit "B"**  
**(Continued)**

Cash on hand and in banks—January 1, 1957—	\$	77,736.58
Brought forward .....	\$	77,736.58
<b>Cash Receipts (Continued)</b>		
Total brought forward.....	\$1,004,360.91	
<b>Miscellaneous cash receipts (cont.):</b>		
Total brought forward.....	\$115,531.64	
Blue Cross withholdings.....	927.00	
Federal tax withheld.....	\$9,151.13	
Social security tax withheld.....	3,131.80	12,282.93
	<u>1,560.00</u>	
<b>Home mission board:</b>		
Evangelism .....	\$1,333.36	
State missions .....	4,666.64	
Extension school .....	1,560.00	7,560.00
	<u>1,560.00</u>	
<b>Interest on investments:</b>		
Foundation .....	\$1,649.43	
Administration .....	437.50	
Promotion and convention..	22.73	2,109.66
	<u>22.73</u>	
<b>Ministers' retirement</b>		
promotional refund .....	83.40	
Office building maintenance.....	5,383.84	
<b>Sunday school board:</b>		
Baptist Student Union.....	\$5,590.44	
Church music .....	2,468.40	
Sunday school .....	4,897.08	
Training union .....	3,711.36	\$ 16,667.28
	<u>3,711.36</u>	
<b>Transfer of foundation</b>		
interest to state missions		
endowment .....	92.75	
<b>Total Miscellaneous Receipts</b> .....	\$160,638.50	
<b>Total Cash Receipts</b> .....	\$1,164,999.41	
<b>Total Cash to be Accounted for</b> .....	\$1,242,735.99	
<b>Cash Disbursements:</b>		
Administration .....	\$ 29,572.28	
American Bible Society.....	155.00	
Arkansas Baptist .....	66,945.96	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly:		
General expense .....	\$ 28,198.10	
Note .....	569.00	28,767.10
	<u>569.00</u>	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	37,134.96	
Arkansas Temperance League.....	250.96	
<b>Baptist Boards retirement:</b>		
Employees' dues .....	4,468.20	
Employers' dues .....	9,379.42	13,847.62
	<u>9,379.42</u>	
<b>Totals Forwarded</b> .....	\$176,673.88	\$1,242,735.99

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**January 1, 1957 to August 31, 1957**

**Exhibit "B"**

(Continued)

Total Cash to be Accounted for Brought Forward .....		\$1,242,735.99
<b>Cash Disbursements (Cont.)</b>		
Total brought forward.....	\$ 176,673.88	
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	13,333.32	
Baptist Student Union.....	30,273.09	
Baptist Student Union—Capital needs.....	62,272.29	
Blue Cross dues.....	927.00	
Brotherhood .....	14,580.24	
Camp grounds .....	12,025.17	
Church Memorial Building.....	335.80	
Church music .....	9,950.52	
Emergency fund—For educational survey.....	1,827.29	
Evangelism .....	8,155.13	
Federal tax and social security.....	12,282.93	
Foundation .....	429.14	
Foundation interest .....	707.66	
Ministerial student aid.....	5,175.00	
<b>Ministers' retirement:</b>		
Convention dues .....	\$ 38,437.86	
Disabled members' dues.....	143.66	
Student dues .....	833.47	
J. S. Rogers retirement.....	800.00	
L. M. Sipes retirement.....	25.00	40,239.99
Office building .....	6,220.92	
Orphanage .....	47,153.91	
Ouachita College .....	120,078.44	
Promotion and convention.....	8,812.06	
Southern Baptist College.....	20,020.00	
State missions .....	94,592.04	
State missions—Extension school.....	1,072.68	
Sunday school .....	19,283.30	
Training Union .....	17,641.11	
Woman's Missionary Union .....	20,666.66	
Executive Committee—Southern Baptist		
<b>Convention:</b>		
Southwide causes .....	\$345,914.65	
Baptist Hour .....	.25	
Foreign missions .....	1,919.62	
Home missions .....	886.57	348,721.09
<b>Totals Forwarded .....</b>	<b>\$1,093,455.66</b>	<b>\$1,242,735.99</b>
<b>Total Cash to be Accounted for Brought Forward .....</b>		<b>\$1,242,735.99</b>
<b>Cash Disbursements (Cont.)</b>		
Total brought forward .....	\$1,093,455.66	
Foreign mission board—Specials .....	5,874.52	
Relief and annuity board—For old ministers' relief .....	721.84	
Bookkeeping machine .....	5,960.22	
Woman's Missionary Union—Telephone .....	.01	
<b>Total Cash Disbursements .....</b>		<b>\$1,106,012.25</b>
Cash on hand and in bank—August 31, 1957 .....		\$ 136,723.74

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
 ACCOUNTS PAYABLE—BY FUNDS

August 31, 1957

Schedule "1"

Administration .....	\$ 44.47
Arkansas Baptist .....	6,092.76
Arkansas Baptist Assembly .....	209.18
Baptist Student Union .....	1,280.80
Brotherhood .....	.51
Camp Grounds .....	64.30
Church music .....	1,238.13
Ministers' retirement .....	5,397.40
Office building .....	12.13
Promotion and convention .....	603.07
State missions—Extension school .....	24.00
State missions—Regular .....	555.65
Sunday School .....	96.59
Training Union .....	143.35
	<hr/>
	\$15,762.34

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATE MISSION FUND**

January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957

Balance in State Missions Fund, January 1, 1957 ..... \$ 22,383.65

**CASH RECEIPTS**

Cooperative Program .....	\$105,000.00		
Designated Receipts .....	28,712.46		
Interest on Investment .....	185.50		
Home Mission Board:			
Regular .....	\$3,000.00		
City Missions .....	999.96		
Negro Work .....	3,000.00		
Migrant Work .....	100.00	7,099.96	\$140,997.92
			<u>\$163,381.57</u>

**CASH DISBURSEMENTS**

**Associational Mission Aid:**

Ashley, Guy Hopper .....	\$ 900.00	
Bartholomew, E. C. Cloud .....	400.00	
Black River, Cecil Guthrie .....	550.00	
Boone-Newton, Lowell Wright .....	1,800.00	
Buckner, J. T. McGill .....	1,100.00	
Caddo River, W. O. Miller .....	1,775.00	
Carey, Tom Poole .....	900.00	
Caroline, Don Williams .....	600.00	
Carroll, J. S. Compere .....	300.00	
Conway-Perry, H. D. Palmer .....	1,800.00	
Current River—Gainesville, Mark Ferges .....	650.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville, J. D. Seymour .....	100.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville, W. E. Woodson .....	900.00	
Delta, Noel Barlow .....	300.00	
Faulkner, Jay W. C. Moore .....	400.00	
Faulkner, J. M. Evans .....	400.00	
Independence, Harrison Johns .....	300.00	
Little Red River, H. M. Dugger .....	2,275.00	
Little River, W. L. Poole .....	550.00	
Quachita, Lewis McClendon .....	1,800.00	
Red River, C. D. Conner .....	900.00	
Rocky Bayou, R. E. Fowler .....	1,200.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, J. D. Seymour .....	1,800.00	
Trinity, E. C. Cloud .....	400.00	
Trinity, L. D. Eppinette .....	150.00	
Washington-Madison, Tom Hinson .....	350.00	
White County, E. E. Boone .....	1,200.00	
White River, C. E. McDonald .....	1,200.00	
Woodruff, T. D. Douglas .....	1,650.00	\$ 26,650.00

**Missionary Pastoral Aid:**

Benton County	
Sulphur Springs .....	75.00
Black River	
Banks, S. O. Morris .....	455.00
New Hope, S. O. Morris .....	455.00
Pleasant Ridge, S. O. Morris .....	455.00
Boone	
Everton, Dennis James .....	175.00
Caddo River	
Big Fork, Dewey Barefoot .....	160.00

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATE MISSION FUND

January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957

(Continued)

Caroline		
Humnoke, T. S. Cowden .....	\$ 455.00	
Central		
Buie, George Fox .....	120.00	
Clear Creek		
Altus, L. S. Pinnell.....	400.00	
Cass, George Payne .....	330.00	
Hartman, F. D. Painton.....	270.00	
Mountainburg, C. J. Vaughan.....	360.00	
Oakland-Spadra, A. R. Reeves.....	30.00	
Ozone, J. E. Stingley .....	180.00	
Union Grove, F. D. Painton.....	225.00	
Woodland, Louis DeWitt .....	100.00	
Current River		
Bristow, Dyer Helms .....	45.00	
Bristow, A. C. Evans .....	30.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville		
Calvary, P. J. Caldwell .....	80.00	
Carden-Bottom, Jim Short .....	600.00	
Centerville, Don Hankins .....	100.00	
London, Charles Hearn .....	60.00	
Moreland, W. L. Hinds.....	110.00	
Moreland, Roger Shields .....	120.00	
Delta		
Cross Roads, Jack Barnes .....	120.00	
Cross Roads, Johnny Allen.....	320.00	
Jerome, J. W. Stanfill .....	60.00	
Little Red River		
Ida, Shelby Bittle .....	550.00	
Pleasant Valley, R. E. Fowler.....	185.00	
Mississippi County		
New Bethel, M. D. Davis.....	40.00	
New Bethel, T. J. Bullion.....	440.00	
Newton		
Cassville, A. W. Psalmonds.....	20.00	
Deer, Richard Garner .....	360.00	
Deer, Carl Woods .....	180.00	
Walnut Grove, A. W. Psalmonds.....	45.00	
Pulaski County		
Bellevue, D. S. Ross .....	400.00	
Red River		
Third Street, E. S. Ray.....	300.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy		
Alco Mission, Chester Roten .....	325.00	
Burnt Ridge, John Pyles .....	250.00	
Red Hill, Charles Hearn .....	375.00	
Shiloh Mission, C. E. Gregg.....	300.00	
Snowball, Charles Hearn .....	450.00	
Tri-County		
Mays Chapel, D. L. Crumpton.....	495.00	
Widener, T. R. Hammons .....	50.00	
Trinity		
Wildwood, O. D. Henley.....	450.00	\$ 11,105.00

Church Building Aid:

Antioch-Bartholomew .....	200.00
Ravenden-Black River .....	500.00
Everton-Boone .....	1,000.00
Pine Ridge-Caddo .....	200.00

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATE MISSION FUND**

January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957  
(Continued)

Mountain Springs-Caroline .....	\$ 500.00	
Sheridan-Central .....	10,000.00	
Riverside-Central .....	2,000.00	
Casa-Conway-Perry .....	250.00	
Shannon-Current River .....	500.00	
Carden Bottom-Dardanelle-Russellville .....	1,000.00	
Moreland-Dardanelle-Russellville .....	1,000.00	
Bee Branch-Paulkner .....	500.00	
Genoa-Hope .....	400.00	
Lawson-Liberty .....	500.00	
Temple-Liberty .....	500.00	
Board Camp-Ouachita .....	250.00	
New Hope-Ouachita .....	300.00	
Bellevue-Pulaski .....	2,000.00	
Marlbrook-Red River .....	500.00	
Pee Dee-Stone-Van Buren-Searcy .....	500.00	
Ingram Boulevard-Tri-County .....	1,000.00	
East Side-Trinity .....	500.00	\$ 24,100.00
City Missions (from Home Mission Board) .....		999.96

**Salaries:**

Mary Hobbs .....	\$ 5.56	
C. W. Caldwell .....	6,600.00	
Mrs. C. W. Caldwell .....	1,000.00	
Charles Finch .....	4,200.00	
Joyce Fuller .....	1,383.34	
L. B. Golden .....	5,400.00	
Jesse Reed .....	5,400.00	
E. A. Richmond .....	4,200.00	
M. E. Wiles .....	5,400.00	\$ 33,588.90

**Travel:**

C. W. Caldwell .....	\$771.68	
Less Refund .....	155.00	\$ 616.68
L. B. Golden .....	276.76	
Jesse Reed .....	983.33	
M. E. Wiles .....	784.47	\$ 2,661.24

**Negro Work:****Salaries:**

Clyde Hart .....	\$5,883.33	
Gwendoline Luster .....	2,200.00	
Sallie Reid .....	90.00	
Arlis Sims .....	600.00	\$8,773.33

**Travel:**

Clyde Hart .....	\$1,120.64	
Ark. Baptist College Campaign .....	\$5,712.90	
Less Refund .....	5,712.90	\$ .00
Ark. Baptist College .....	19,274.72	
Morris-Booker College .....	1,000.00	
Slide Projector .....	146.59	
Evangelistic Conference .....	40.00	
Youth Camp .....	200.00	
Board Meeting .....	61.46	
Social Security .....	49.50	
Employees Retirement .....	590.36	
Miscellaneous supplies .....	288.46	\$ 31,545.06

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATE MISSION FUND**  
**January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957**  
**(Continued)**

Summer Missions .....	\$	27.33	
Migrant Work .....		1,399.89	
Ministry to Deaf .....		575.74	

**Conferences:**

Missionary Retreat .....	\$	262.76	
Less Refund .....		17.06	\$ 245.70
Rural Church .....	\$	540.00	
Less Refund .....		224.44	\$ 315.56
			\$ 561.26

**Operational and Promotional:**

Office Building Maintenance .....	\$	666.00	
Office Supplies .....		326.44	
Porter .....		61.80	
Postage .....		248.82	
Retirement .....		2,971.63	
Social Security .....		53.76	
Telephone-Telegraph .....		301.55	
Literature .....		170.76	
Taxes—Camp Robinson Property.....		5.00	
Camera Supplies and Repairs.....		78.47	
Cuts .....		17.94	
Surety Bond .....		28.44	\$ 4,930.61

**Office Furnishings:**

Light Fixture .....	\$	29.38	
Dictating Machine .....		367.20	
Graphotype (Part) .....		29.49	
Typewriter .....		200.73	
Davidson and IBM Machines (Part).....		352.30	979.10

		\$139,124.09	
Less Refund: Pulaski County Assn. on Loan.....		1,000.00	

**Total Cash Disbursements.....** \$138,124.09

**Balance in State Missions Fund, December 31, 1957.....** \$ 25,257.48

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATE MISSIONS EXTENSION SCHOOL FUND**  
**January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957**

Balance in Extension School Fund, January 1, 1957.....\$3,548.92

**CASH RECEIPTS:**

Home Mission Board .....

3,100.00

\$6,648.92

**CASH DISBURSEMENTS:**

Teaching Classes and Conference Expense.....

\$1,523.03

Balance in Extension School Fund, December 31, 1957.....\$5,125.89

**EXECUTIVE BOARD  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
BALANCE SHEET  
Exhibit "A"**

**ASSETS**

Cash on hand and in banks.....		\$144,461.90
Investments—Foundation investment fund—Par value.....		41,354.35
Investments—Ouachita College Campaign fund—Par value.....		39,200.00
Building and loan stock.....		25,000.00
Accounts receivable—Arkansas Baptist.....		1,695.22
Deposits—Arkansas Baptist—Paper stock.....		5,983.95
—Post office.....		151.76
Office furniture and fixtures.....	\$ 5,400.00	
Real estate—Camp Robinson.....	400.00	
	\$ 5,800.00	
Less: Reserve for depreciation.....	5,800.00	
<b>Real estate and furnishings:</b>		
Conway Student Center.....	\$ 23,565.87	
Fayetteville Student Center.....	78,732.25	
Jonesboro Student Center.....	27,000.00	
Monticello Student Center.....	26,000.00	
Russellville Student Center.....	10,000.00	
Office building.....	149,105.83	
Plum Bayou church building.....	500.00	
Fayetteville land.....	1,200.00	
Camp ground.....	6,291.97	
Assembly.....	112,280.96	\$434,676.88
<b>Fund overdraft:</b>		
Office building operation.....		\$ 3,853.70
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		<b>\$696,377.76</b>

**LIABILITIES**

<b>Receipts Not Distributed:</b>		
Arkansas Baptist College Campaign.....		\$ 50,610.49
<b>Fund Balances:</b>		
Administration.....	\$ 2,896.35	
Arkansas Baptist.....	17,220.69	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly.....	12,013.62	
Arkansas Baptist History.....	173.18	
Baptist Student Union—Operating fund.....	1,714.60	
Baptist Student Union—Capital needs fund.....	18,901.29	
Baptist Brotherhood.....	1,804.68	
Camp Grounds.....	3,168.46	
Central College Liquidating Agency.....	709.47	
Church Music.....	861.94	
Emergency.....	421.92	
Evangelism.....	4,151.70	
Foundation—Operating fund.....	12,640.68	
Foundation—Investment income.....	2,153.33	
Ministerial Student Aid.....	4,737.59	
Ministers' Retirement.....	12,950.89	
State Missions—Regular.....	25,257.48	
State Missions—Extension School.....	5,125.89	
Sunday School.....	1,127.50	
Training Union.....	172.73	
Bookkeeping machine.....	39.78	
<b>Total Fund Balances</b> .....		<b>\$128,243.77</b>
<b>Special Funds:</b>		
Foundation investment.....	\$ 43,646.62	
Real estate and furnishings.....	434,676.88	
Ouachita College Campaign.....	39,200.00	
<b>Total Special Fund Balances</b> .....		<b>\$517,523.50</b>
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....		<b>\$696,377.76</b>



**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1957**

**Exhibit "B"**

Cash on hand and in banks—January 1, 1957.....\$ 77,736.58

**Cash Receipts:**

1957 Cooperative Program .....\$1,421,720.00

**Designated contributions:**

Arkansas Baptist Assembly .....	\$ 1,038.26	
Arkansas Baptist College Campaign .....	60,462.59	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	541.65	
Baptist Student Union—		
Capital needs .....	20,476.56	
Camp grounds .....	4,206.32	
Orphanage .....	34,254.32	
Ouachita College .....	4,417.65	
Southern Baptist College .....	20.00	
Arkansas Temperance League.....	457.34	
Foreign Missions .....	11,553.62	
Home Missions .....	1,126.52	
Baptist Hour .....	.25	
Old Ministers' Relief .....	985.21	
American Bible Society .....	300.00	
Foundation investment .....	2,246.84	
State Missions .....	28,712.46	
		170,799.59
		<u>\$1,592,519.59</u>

**Miscellaneous Cash Receipts:**

Administration—Ministers' Retirement	
Promotional Refund .....	\$ 83.40

**Arkansas Baptist:**

Transfer of cash	
in banks .....	\$ 3,573.10
Subscriptions .....	77,173.36
Advertising .....	7,980.18
Special editions .....	3,235.00
Cuts .....	1,039.24
Sale of joke.....	10.00
	<u>93,015.88</u>

**Arkansas Baptist Assembly:**

Transfer of cash	
in banks .....	\$ 5,723.81
Grounds rental .....	5,714.12
Reservations and fees..	17,691.54
Snack Shack .....	434.72
	<u>29,564.19</u>

Arkansas Baptist History.....	102.00
Baptist Student Union—	
Fayetteville, First Church.....	10,000.00
Baptist Student Union—	
Special receipts .....	73.60

<b>Totals Forwarded .....</b>	<b>\$132,839.07</b>	<b>\$1,592,519.59</b>	<b>\$ 77,736.58</b>
-------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1957**

**Exhibit "B"**

(Continued)

Total Brought Forward .....		\$ 77,736.58
<b>Cash Receipts (Cont.)</b>		
Total Brought Forward .....		\$1,592,519.59
Miscellaneous Cash Receipts (Cont.):		
Total brought forward .....		\$132,839.07
Interest:		
Administration .....	\$ 700.00	
Foundation .....	2,508.84	
Promotion and Convention .....	22.73	3,231.57
Central College Liquidating		
Agency .....	50.00	
Office building maintenance .....	8,075.76	
Blue Cross dues .....	1,400.40	
Baptist Board Retirement:		
Employees' dues .....	\$ 6,668.46	
Employer's dues .....	13,973.31	\$ 20,641.77
Federal withheld tax and social security .....	18,139.51	
State Missions Endowment Fund .....	185.50	
Home Mission Board:		
Evangelism .....	\$ 2,000.04	
State Missions .....	7,099.96	
Extension schools .....	3,100.00	12,200.00
Sunday School Board:		
Baptist Student Union .....	7,781.08	
Church Music .....	4,706.55	
Sunday School .....	7,097.08	
Training Union .....	6,006.14	25,590.85
		222,354.43
<b>Total Cash Receipts .....</b>		<b>\$1,814,874.02</b>
<b>Total Cash to be Accounted for .....</b>		<b>\$1,892,610.60</b>
<b>Cash Disbursements:</b>		
Arkansas Baptist College Campaign .....	\$ 9,852.10	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	83,968.58	
Baptist Memorial Hospital .....	26,317.10	
Orphanage .....	112,047.05	
Ouachita College .....	221,742.20	
Southern Baptist College .....	30,020.00	
<b>Totals Forwarded .....</b>	<b>\$ 483,947.03</b>	<b>\$1,892,610.60</b>

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1957

(Continued)

Total Brought Forward .....		\$1,892,610.60
<b>Cash Disbursements (Cont.)</b>		
Total brought forward .....	\$ 483,947.03	
Temperance League .....	457.34	
Executive Committee—Southern Baptist Convention:		
Southwide Causes .....	\$518,871.95	
Foreign Missions .....	2,907.99	
Home Missions .....	1,101.52	
Baptist Hour .....	.25	522,881.71
Foreign Mission Board—Southern Baptist Convention .....	8,645.63	
Home Mission Board—Southern Baptist Convention .....	25.00	
Relief and Annuity Board (for Old Ministers' Relief) .....	985.21	
American Bible Society .....	300.00	
Administration .....	45,074.97	
Arkansas Baptist .....	104,426.12	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly .....	32,495.48	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly Note .....	569.00	
Baptist Student Union .....	48,485.33	
Baptist Student Union—Capital Needs .....	63,472.28	
Brotherhood .....	21,919.86	
Camp grounds .....	12,525.69	
Church Memorial Building .....	335.80	
Church music .....	16,203.54	
Emergency reserve .....	1,827.29	
Evangelism .....	12,968.01	
Foundation .....	3,265.44	
Foundation—Interest payment .....	1,478.06	
Ministerial Student Aid .....	6,315.00	
Ministers' Retirement—Convention dues .....	57,815.83	
—Disabled members dues .....	39.50	
—Student dues .....	878.96	
—J. S. Rogers .....	1,200.00	
—L. M. Sipes .....	125.00	
Office building .....	10,068.54	
Promotion and convention .....	15,956.96	
State Missions—Extension schools .....	1,523.03	
<b>Totals Forwarded .....</b>	<b>\$1,476,211.61</b>	<b>\$1,892,610.60</b>
<b>Cash Disbursements (Cont.)</b>		
Total brought forward .....	\$1,476,211.61	
State Missions—General .....	138,124.09	
Sunday School .....	29,950.69	
Training Union .....	26,720.41	
Woman's Missionary Union .....	31,000.00	
Federal withheld tax and social security .....	18,139.51	
Baptist Board's Retirement .....	20,641.77	
Blue Cross dues .....	1,400.40	
Bookkeeping machine .....	5,960.22	
<b>Total Cash Disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$1,748,148.70</b>	
Cash on hand and in bank—December 31, 1957 .....		\$ 144,461.90

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**  
**AUXILIARY TO ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**December 31, 1957**

**Exhibit "A"**

**ASSETS**

Cash on hand and in transit.....		\$11,472.63
U. S. Savings Bonds—Due 1958.....	\$ 1,500.00	
—Due 1962.....	5,500.00	
U. S. Treasury Bonds—2 ½ %, 1964-1969.....	1,000.00	
—2 ½ %, 1965-1970.....	1,000.00	
—2 ½ %, 1961.....	4,500.00	
—2 ¾ %, 1961.....	5,000.00	
Maturity value.....	<u>\$18,500.00</u>	
Carried at.....		16,680.00
Inventory—Publications and literature.....		972.15
Fund deficit—Annie Armstrong offering for home missions.....		9.00
—Dixie Jackson offering for state missions.....		11.00
—Youth work.....		608.32
<b>Total Assets.....</b>		<u><b>\$29,753.10</b></u>

**LIABILITIES**

<b>Funds:</b>		
Baptist camp site—W.M.U. project.....	\$ 176.38	
BWC funds.....	5.57	
BWC project.....	164.02	
District expense.....	1,711.62	
Flower fund.....	55.81	
Inter-racial work.....	1,175.19	
Leadership conferences.....	211.35	
Lillian May scholarship loan fund.....	4,422.77	
Magazine fund.....	203.87	
Narcotics education fund.....	9.00	
Orphans Home helper fund.....	11.00	
Reserve fund—W.M.U. expense.....	15,000.00	
Special gifts.....	6.00	
W.M.U. expense.....	<u>6,600.52</u>	
<b>Total Liabilities.....</b>		<u><b>\$29,753.10</b></u>

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**  
**AUXILIARY TO ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS**  
**AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1957**

**Exhibit "B"**

Balance—December 31, 1956:

Cash in bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....\$ 11,316.94

**Receipts:**

Contributions and other receipts .....	\$290,596.42	
Interest on U. S. Treasury bonds.....	300.00	290,896.42
<b>Total to be Accounted For.....</b>		<b>\$302,213.36</b>

**Disbursements:**

Expenses paid—W.M.U. ....	32,875.46	
Remitted to funds .....	257,865.27	\$290,740.73

Balance—December 31, 1957 ..... \$ 11,472.63

Represented by:

Cash in bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....\$ 11,472.63

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**December 31, 1957**

**ASSETS**

**General Fund:**

Cash on hand and in banks .....	\$ 96,110.72	
Mortgage retirement fund—Worthen Bank .....	16,877.34	
Accounts receivable—Patients .....	\$ 372,598.47	
Less: Reserve for bad debts .....	147,351.88	225,246.59
Accounts and notes receivable—Other .....	146,837.57	
Inventories .....	166,990.88	
Prepaid insurance .....	10,399.23	
Prepaid cobalt source .....	1,811.24	
<b>Total General Fund .....</b>		<b>\$ 664,273.57</b>

**Designated Funds:**

Building .....	\$ 425,840.75	
Mothers Day charity—Cash in Union National Bank .....	2.00	
Other .....	6,890.49	
<b>Total Designated Funds .....</b>		<b>\$ 432,733.24</b>

**Plant Investment:**

Land .....	\$ 126,127.83	
Equipment .....	\$ 543,616.53	
Air Conditioning .....	254,238.28	
Medical Arts Building .....	683,891.60	
New hospital addition .....	1,255,011.76	
Main buildings and elevators .....	576,687.64	
Remodeling of main building .....	297,908.74	
Store building .....	40,513.04	
Nurses' home .....	176,232.60	
Kitchen annex .....	23,328.42	
Dwellings .....	55,501.41	
Nurses' building—Siloam Springs .....	1,347.51	
Automobiles .....	8,312.64	
Other .....	69,234.37	
	\$3,985,824.54	
Less: Reserve for depreciation .....	\$ 704,057.36	\$3,281,767.18
<b>Total Plant Investment .....</b>		<b>\$3,407,895.01</b>
<b>Total Assets .....</b>		<b>\$4,504,901.82</b>

Note: At December 31, 1957, there were purchase commitments for:

Offner type T-8 channel electroencephalograph .....	\$ 5,886.20
Employee gifts .....	3,352.55
	<u>\$ 9,238.75</u>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**December 31, 1957**  
**(continued)**

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES**

**General Fund:**

**Liabilities:**

Accounts payable—Trade .....	\$	72,197.72
—Other .....		1,774.25
—Other funds .....		6,890.49
Mortgage installments due in the next year .....		75,181.41
Accrued payroll .....		58,003.99
Accrued social security tax .....		5,194.05
Federal withheld tax .....		14,817.53
Accrued sales and excise tax .....		1,124.71
Accrued interest payable .....		4,970.81
		\$ 240,154.96

Surplus .....	\$	424,118.61
---------------	----	------------

**Total General Fund** ..... \$ 664,273.57

**Designated Fund:**

Building .....	\$	425,840.75
Mother's Day charity—Account payable—		
General fund .....		2.00
Other .....		6,890.49

**Total Designated Funds** ..... \$ 432,733.24

**Plant Investment:**

**Liabilities:**

Mortgage payable—Prudential		
Insurance Company .....	\$	10,312.50
Less: Amount due in		
the next year .....	750.00	\$ 9,562.50
Mortgage payable—Pyramid		
Life Insurance Company .....	\$	7,811.74
Less: Amount due in		
the next year .....	2,000.00	5,811.74
Mortgage payable—Equitable		
Life Assurance Society .....	\$1,280,788.63	
Less: Amount due in		
the next year .....	72,431.41	1,208,357.22
		\$1,223,731.46

Capital invested in plant .....	\$	2,184,163.55
---------------------------------	----	--------------

**Total Plant Investment** ..... \$3,407,895.01

**Total Liabilities and Fund Balances** ..... \$4,504,901.82

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF  
NURSING EDUCATION COST**

For the Years Ended December 31, 1957, and December 31, 1956

Exhibit "A"

Expenses:	Year Ended December 31, 1957	Year Ended December 31, 1956
<b>Direct:</b>		
Salaries—Administration .....	\$ 10,780.52	\$ 9,624.17
—Instructors .....	55,404.55	48,151.85
—Housemother .....	3,887.35	3,634.97
—Medical Library .....	4,108.39	
Uniforms, textbooks, etc. ....	7,313.62	1,876.96
Teaching and office supplies ..	2,944.89	2,924.94
Entertainment and recreation ..	583.26	853.95
Travel expense .....	777.04	529.63
Blue Cross, medical and pharmacy expense ..	1,660.79	1,215.92
Class pins .....	468.75	655.06
Religious .....	152.88	31.22
Bad debts .....	300.00	700.00
Student lunches .....	1,839.50	
Graduation and other expense ..	606.64	597.36
Depreciation—Nurse's home .....	3,524.65	3,524.65
—Siloam Springs building .....	55.18	55.18
—Dwellings .....		310.00
—Equipment .....	3,641.37	4,114.65
Medical service to students .....	14,304.59	10,580.43
Library—Supplies and expense .....	1,476.77	
	<u>\$113,830.74</u>	<u>\$ 89,380.94</u>
<b>Indirect:</b>		
Dietary .....	\$118,754.40	\$112,748.13
Housekeeping .....	6,247.10	1,180.23
Laundry .....	4,108.35	2,920.92
Linen room .....	1,224.99	1,015.73
Plant operation .....	25,767.63	21,928.53
Maintenance .....	22,638.90	19,494.75
Religious and social service .....	5,499.00	5,070.72
Depreciation—New building .....	6,310.20	5,784.35
Administrative .....	32,349.07	26,317.72
	<u>\$222,899.64</u>	<u>\$196,461.08</u>
<b>Total Expenses</b> .....	<u>\$336,730.38</u>	<u>\$285,842.02</u>
<b>Less: Income:</b>		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention .....		
Cooperative Program .....	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 30,000.00
Tuitions .....	14,268.00	17,048.28
	<u>\$ 44,268.00</u>	<u>\$ 47,048.28</u>
<b>Nursing Education Cost</b> .....	<u>\$292,462.38</u>	<u>\$238,793.74</u>



**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATEMENT  
OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For the Years Ended December 31, 1957, and December 31, 1956

	<u>Year Ended</u> <u>December 31,</u> <u>1957</u>	<u>Year Ended</u> <u>December 31,</u> <u>1956</u>
<b>Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services:</b>		
Room and care of patients .....	(\$392,817.89)	(\$290,150.61)
X-ray department .....	136,869.59	103,978.10
Cobalt department .....	( 11,219.60)	( 7,349.10)
Laboratory .....	176,460.42	145,867.15
Operating rooms .....	( 18,673.87)	( 13,475.70)
Labor and delivery .....	( 22,044.57)	( 17,387.02)
Pharmacy .....	193,525.10	165,465.46
<b>Net Income from Hospital Services .....</b>	<b>\$62,099.18</b>	<b>\$ 86,948.28</b>
<b>Other Hospital Income:</b>		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative		
Program—For charity .....	\$ 24,999.99	\$ 15,000.00
Other charity income .....	2,707.14	910.46
Income—Room and board of employees .....	5,955.79	5,904.95
Purchase discounts .....	7,119.90	9,054.57
Charts .....	357.26	543.95
Rental—Television sets to patients .....	4,270.76	2,992.40
—Telephones to patients .....	934.50	504.50
Miscellaneous .....	1,850.16	243.55
<b>Total Other Hospital Income .....</b>	<b>\$ 48,195.50</b>	<b>\$ 35,154.38</b>
<b>Net Hospital Income .....</b>	<b>\$110,294.68</b>	<b>\$122,102.66</b>
<b>Other Income:</b>		
Coffee Shop .....	\$ 14,320.59	\$ 15,567.65
Medical Arts Drug Store .....	33,580.75	37,380.53
Medical Arts Building .....	15,839.49	20,048.94
Other rents .....	3,443.46	2,599.68
Soft drink machines—Net .....	3,911.22	3,809.26
Cigarette machines—Net .....	439.98	740.71
Pay telephone .....	1,671.39	1,507.37
Utility refund—Arkansas Power & Light Co. ....		2,157.93
Refund on employees' Retirement Insurance ....		1,598.80
Miscellaneous .....	2,832.42	2,866.58
	<b>\$ 76,039.30</b>	<b>\$ 88,277.45</b>
<b>Other Expense:</b>		
Interest .....	\$ 60,291.09	\$ 59,743.40
<b>Excess of Income Over Expense to</b>		
<b>General Fund Surplus .....</b>	<b>\$126,042.89</b>	<b>\$150,636.71</b>

## OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

## BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1957

Exhibit "A"

## ASSETS

## Current Assets:

Cash on hand and in banks—General fund.....	\$	23,796.55	
Due from Cooperative Program—May payment.....		14,583.33	
Note receivable.....	\$	83.00	
Accounts receivable—Students and rents.....		17,711.41	\$17,794.41
Less: Reserve for bad debts.....		5,023.48	\$ 12,770.93
Accounts receivable—Other.....		153.61	
Inventories—Provision and supplies.....		18,987.16	
Due from Endowment Fund income account.....		49,550.31	\$ 119,841.89

## Restricted Assets:

Cash on hand and in various banks— Various funds.....	\$	112,508.70	
Stock—Central National Bank of Cleveland.....		8,368.00	
Federal Savings and Loan Association.....		25,000.00	\$ 145,876.70

## Trust Funds—United States Treasury Bonds:

William Lee Johnson—Trust.....	\$	2,000.00	
James White—Trust.....		2,000.00	\$ 4,000.00

## Investments:

United States Savings Bonds.....			544.00
----------------------------------	--	--	--------

## Bond and Interest Sinking Fund Accounts:

Cash in Union National Bank—Little Rock, Ark.....	\$	7,489.76	
Cash in Elk Horn Bank and Trust Company— Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....		14,619.72	22,109.48

## Properties:

Land—Campus, farm and other.....	\$	86,342.23	
Stadium.....		43,995.57	
Buildings.....		1,760,980.69	
Equipment and library books.....		367,540.56	
Automobiles, trucks and tractors.....		6,341.83	
Livestock and feed.....		2,580.00	2,267,730.88

## Other Assets:

Utility deposit.....			5.00
----------------------	--	--	------

## Other Funds Assets:

Cash in bank— Bottoms Endowment Fund.....	\$	585.82	
Johnson Fund.....		362.43	\$ 948.25
Notes receivable— Bottoms Endowment Fund.....		10,000.00	
Johnson Fund.....		10,000.00	20,000.00
Accrued interest receivable: Bottoms Endowment Fund.....	\$	250.00	
Johnson Fund.....		250.00	500.00
			\$ 21,448.25

## Deferred Charges:

Prepaid insurance.....			5,923.67
------------------------	--	--	----------

Totals Assets.....			\$2,587,479.87
--------------------	--	--	----------------

The college is required to deposit \$22,500.00 in the next year in the bond and interest sinking fund accounts.

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
BALANCE SHEET  
May 31, 1957

Exhibit "A"

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities:

Accounts payable .....	\$ 18,816.21	
Credit balances—Accounts receivable .....	3,165.27	
Deposits—Amounts held for organizations and others .....	774.38	
—Housing, ROTC and breakage .....	11,332.35	
Accrued interest .....	566.67	
Accrued relief and annuity .....	996.32	
Group insurance payable .....	695.08	
Accrued social security taxes .....	1,246.72	
Federal withheld tax .....	2,606.07	
Notes payable—Amount due within one year.....	23,780.40	\$ 63,979.47

Deferred Liabilities:

Notes payable .....	\$84,585.13	
Less: Amount due within one year .....	23,780.40	\$ 60,804.73
3.01% Dormitory bonds payable .....	73,000.00	
2.75% Dormitory bonds payable .....	294,000.00	427,804.73

Restricted Funds ..... \$ 145,876.70

Trust Funds:

William Lee Johnson—Trust .....	\$ 2,000.00	
James White—Trust .....	2,000.00	4,000.00

Other Funds:

Bottoms Endowment Fund—Principal .....	\$ 10,000.00	
—Income .....	835.82	
Johnson Fund—Principal .....	10,000.00	
—Income .....	612.43	21,448.25

Net Worth:

Investment in properties .....	\$2,267,730.88	
Working capital—Deficit .....	(343,360.16)	\$1,924,370.72
Total Liabilities and Net Worth .....		\$2,587,479.87

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

		Per Cent Operating Income
Operating Income:		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1" .....	\$195,280.64	\$ 43.74
Non-educational — Exhibit "B-2" .....	251,169.82	56.26
Operating Income .....	\$446,450.46	\$100.00
Operating Expenses:		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1" .....	\$307,731.78	68.93
Non-educational—Exhibit "B-2" .....	216,276.05	48.44
Plant operating and administrative expense— Exhibit "B-4" .....	153,415.18	34.37
Total Operating Expenses .....	677,423.01	151.74
Net Operating Loss .....	(\$230,972.55)	(\$51.74)
Non-operating income—Exhibit "B-5" .....	312,967.45	70.10
Non-operating deductions—Exhibit "B-5" .....	\$ 81,994.90	\$ 18.36
	21,421.96	4.80
Net Gain for the Year .....	\$ 60,572.94	\$ 13.56

**OUACHITA COLLEGE  
ENDOWMENT FUND  
BALANCE SHEET**

May 31, 1957

**Exhibit "A"**

**ASSETS**

Cash in Simmons National Bank—Pine Bluff, Arkansas.....	\$ 5,039.05
Bonds—Par Value \$267,650.00—Carried at.....	235,229.31
Stocks — Cost .....	199,184.50
Real Estate Loans .....	283,233.82
Other Notes Receivable .....	16,600.00
<b>Total Assets</b> .....	<b>\$739,286.68</b>

**LIABILITIES**

Due Income Account .....	\$ 23,500.00
Endowment Principal—Exhibit "D".....	615,524.73
Profit from Fund Operations—Exhibit "E".....	100,261.95
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....	<b>\$739,286.68</b>

**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE  
ENDOWMENT FUND  
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND  
DISBURSEMENTS—PRINCIPAL**

**Exhibit "B"**

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1956..... \$ 13,372.70

**Receipts:**

Bonds Sold or Collected.....	\$ 11,200.00
Principal Payments—Real Estate and Other Loans....	104,674.73
Additions to Principal .....	91,000.00
From Income Account .....	34,500.00
Sale of Real Estate (at Book Value).....	4,700.00
Payments on Defaulted Bonds and Interest in Arrears .....	1,372.84
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	<b>\$247,447.57</b>
	<b>\$260,820.27</b>

**Disbursements:**

Bonds Purchased .....	\$ 2,960.00
Stocks Purchased .....	62,399.86
Real Estate and Other Loans Made.....	156,754.86
To Income Account .....	33,666.50
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	<b>\$255,781.22</b>

Balance in Simmons National Bank—May 31, 1957..... \$ 5,039.05

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

STUDENT LOAN FUNDS

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1957

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash in Bank:

Merchants and Planters Bank and Trust Company:

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$ 3,770.48		
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund .....	1,338.45		
Carrol D. and Relda Wood Fund .....	131.21		
Fannie T. McMillan Fund .....	172.25		
Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund .....	561.94		
Caddo McCabe Fund .....	1.70		
Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund .....	2,819.36		
Jim G. Ferguson Fund .....	1,236.89		
Eunie T. Wilson Fund .....	441.38		
W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund .....	1,500.00	\$11,973.66	

Elk Horn Bank and Trust Company:

James J. Pugh Loan Fund .....	\$ 1,452.36		
J. E. Johnson Loan Fund .....	100.00	1,552.36	\$13,526.02

Notes Receivable—Students:

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$ 525.00		
Eunie T. Wilson Fund .....	4,260.62		
James J. Pugh Loan Fund .....	16,856.91		
Ruck Loan Fund .....	100.00	21,742.53	

U. S. Treasury Bonds:

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$ 3,700.00		
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund .....	3,300.00	7,000.00	

Other Bonds:

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	3,500.00		
-----------------------------	----------	--	--

Total Assets .....\$45,768.55

ACCOUNTABILITIES

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$11,495.48
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund .....	4,638.45
Carrol D. and Relda Wood Fund .....	131.21
Fannie T. McMillan Fund .....	172.25
Ouachita Ministers Loan Fund .....	561.94
Caddo McCabe Fund .....	1.70
Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund .....	2,819.36
Jim G. Ferguson Fund .....	1,236.89
Eunie T. Wilson Fund .....	4,702.00
W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund .....	1,500.00
James J. Pugh Loan Fund .....	18,309.27
J. E. Johnson Loan Fund .....	100.00
Ruck Loan Fund .....	100.00
Total Accountabilities .....	\$45,768.55

**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE  
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS  
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For the Year Ended May 31, 1957  
Exhibit "B"**

	Baxter B. Cannon Fund	Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund	Carrol D. and Relda Wood Fund	Fannie T. McMillan Fund	Ouachita Ministers Loan Fund	Caddo McCabe Fund
Balance in Bank—May 31, 1956.....	<u>\$7,047.67</u>	<u>\$1,259.47</u>	<u>\$131.21</u>	<u>\$172.25</u>	<u>\$486.94</u>	<u>\$76.70</u>
<b>Receipts:</b>						
Payment on Loans.....	104.75					
Interest on Loans.....	29.54					
Interest on U. S. Bonds.....	88.52	78.98				
Contribution to Principal Fund.....					75.00	
Recovery of Note Charged Off.....					<u>75.00</u>	
	<u>222.81</u>	<u>78.98</u>			<u>75.00</u>	
	<u>7,270.48</u>	<u>1,338.45</u>	<u>131.21</u>	<u>172.25</u>	<u>561.94</u>	<u>76.70</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>						
Audit Expense.....						75.00
Loans to Students.....						
Purchase of Bonds.....	3,500.00					
	<u>3,500.00</u>					<u>75.00</u>
Balance in Bank—May 31, 1957.....	<u>\$3,770.48</u>	<u>\$1,338.45</u>	<u>\$131.21</u>	<u>\$172.25</u>	<u>\$561.94</u>	<u>\$ 1.70</u>

**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE**  
**STUDENT LOAN FUNDS**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended May 31, 1957**  
**Exhibit "B"**  
**(continued)**

	Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund	Jim G. Ferguson Fund	Eunie T. Wilson Fund	W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund	James J. Pugh Loan Fund	J. E. Johnson Loan Fund	Ruck Loan Fund
Balance in Bank—May 31, 1956.....	<u>\$2,319.36</u>	<u>\$1,236.89</u>	<u>\$4,702.00</u>	<u>\$1,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 350.57</u>	<u>\$ 48.50</u>	<u>      </u>
<b>Receipts:</b>							
Payment on Loans.....			25.00		6,838.24	90.00	
Interest on Loans.....					101.18		
Interest on U. S. Bonds.....							
Contribution to Principal Fund.....	500.00					51.50	100.00
Recovery of Note Charged Off.....							
	<u>500.00</u>		<u>25.00</u>		<u>6,939.42</u>	<u>141.50</u>	<u>100.00</u>
	<u>2,819.36</u>	<u>1,236.89</u>	<u>4,727.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>7,289.99</u>	<u>190.00</u>	<u>100.00</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>							
Audit Expense.....							
Loans to Students.....			4,285.62		5,837.63	90.00	100.00
Purchase of Bonds.....							
			<u>4,285.62</u>		<u>5,837.63</u>	<u>90.00</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Balance in Bank—May 31, 1957.....	<u>\$2,819.36</u>	<u>\$1,236.89</u>	<u>\$ 441.38</u>	<u>\$1,500.00</u>	<u>\$1,452.36</u>	<u>\$100.00</u>	<u>      </u>

**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE  
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS  
ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTABILITIES  
For the Year Ended May 31, 1957  
Exhibit "C"**

	Baxter B. Cannon Fund	Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund	Carrol D. and Reida Wood Fund	Fannie T. McMillan Fund	Ouachita Ministers Loan Fund	Caddo McCabe Fund
Balance—Accountability— May 31, 1956.....	<u>\$11,377.42</u>	<u>\$4,559.47</u>	<u>\$131.21</u>	<u>\$172.25</u>	<u>\$486.94</u>	<u>\$76.70</u>
Add:						
Income—Interest on Loans.....	29.54					
Interest on U. S. Bonds.....	88.52	78.98				
Contribution to Principal Fund.....						
Recovery of Note Charged Off.....					75.00	
	<u>118.06</u>	<u>78.98</u>			<u>75.00</u>	
	<u>11,495.48</u>	<u>4,638.45</u>	<u>131.21</u>	<u>172.25</u>	<u>561.94</u>	<u>76.70</u>
Deduct: Expense— Audit Fee.....						75.00
Balance—Accountability— May 31, 1957.....	<u>\$11,495.48</u>	<u>\$4,638.45</u>	<u>\$131.21</u>	<u>\$172.25</u>	<u>\$561.94</u>	<u>\$ 1.70</u>



**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE**  
**STUDENT LOAN FUNDS**  
**ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTABILITIES**  
**For the Year Ended May 31, 1957**  
**Exhibit "C"**  
**(continued)**

	Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund	Jim G. Ferguson Fund	Eunie T. Wilson Fund	W. C. Edwards Fund	James J. Pugh Loan Fund	J. E. Johnson Loan Fund	Ruck Loan Fund
Balance—Accountability— May 31, 1956.....	\$2,319.36	\$1,236.89	\$4,702.00	\$1,500.00	\$18,208.09	\$ 48.50	\$
Add:							
Income—Interest on Loans.....					101.18		
Interest on U. S. Bonds.....	500.00					51.50	100.00
Contribution to Principal Fund.....							
Recovery of Note Charged Off.....							
	500.00				101.18	51.50	100.00
	<u>2,819.36</u>	1,236.89	4,702.00	1,500.00	<u>18,309.27</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Deduct: Expense— Audit Fee.....							
Balance—Accountability— May 31, 1957.....	\$2,819.36	\$1,236.89	\$4,702.00	\$1,500.00	\$18,309.27	\$100.00	\$100.00

## BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1957

## Exhibit "A"

## ASSETS

## Current Assets:

Cash on hand and in banks .....	\$114,019.54	
Note receivable—P. J. Douglas .....	4,204.78	
<b>Total Current Assets .....</b>		<b>\$118,224.32</b>

## Special Fund:

Student Loan Fund—Cash in bank .....		2,382.18
--------------------------------------	--	----------

## Restricted Funds:

Home Helpers Fund—Cash on hand and in bank .....	444.56	
Clothing Fund—Cash in bank .....	431.32	
Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash in bank .....	515.59	
Recreation Equipment Fund—Cash in bank .....	955.95	
<b>Total Restricted Funds .....</b>		<b>\$ 2,347.42</b>

## Investments:

Endowment Fund—Stocks and bonds .....	\$ 3,700.00	
Other investments—U. S. Government securities .....	85,861.62	
—Other stocks and bonds .....	1,370.49	
<b>Total Investments .....</b>		<b>\$ 90,932.11</b>

## Fixed Properties:

Real Estate—Land .....	\$ 14,487.00	
Cemetery lots .....	70.00	
Buildings—Old .....	\$105,363.58	
—New .....	62,505.53	
—Cottage dormitories .....	132,843.86	
—Duplex cottage .....	105,081.10	
—Gym-Assembly building .....	106,683.84	
—Farm .....	21,698.59	
—Pasteurizing plant .....	11,716.09	
—Apartment—Basement girls' dormitory .....	1,458.94	
—Farm improvements .....	2,285.80	\$549,637.33
Furniture and equipment .....	20,081.57	
Autos and trucks .....	14,390.83	
School busses .....	9,762.99	
Farm equipment .....	11,231.73	
Equipment .....	25,963.21	
Sewer system .....	5,000.00	
Livestock .....	15,283.00	
Library books .....	413.90	
<b>Total Fixed Properties .....</b>		<b>\$666,321.56</b>
<b>Total Assets .....</b>		<b>\$880,207.59</b>

## LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Endowment Fund .....	\$ 3,700.00	
Special Fund .....	2,382.18	
Accounts Payable .....	364.99	
<b>Net Worth:</b>		
Equity in fixed properties .....	\$666,321.56	
Surplus—Restricted .....	2,347.42	
—Not restricted .....	205,091.44	
<b>Total Net Worth .....</b>		<b>\$873,760.42</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth .....</b>		<b>\$880,207.59</b>

**BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANGE**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1957

**Exhibit "B"**

**Receipts and Income:**

Executive Board—1957 Cooperative Program .....	\$ 62,000.00
—Designated .....	34,254.32
Direct contributions—Undesignated .....	11,890.64
Special contributions—Thanksgiving and Christmas .....	37,466.84
—Clothing fund .....	4,923.72
—Recreation and allowance .....	2,197.43
—Home Helpers Fund .....	902.79
—Student Loan Fund .....	85.00
—Recreation equipment .....	60.40
—Camps .....	1,168.90

**Farm Income:**

Farm produce .....	\$ 19,806.04
Sale of livestock, etc. ....	645.51
Increase in livestock value .....	79.15

Less: Farm produce used .....	\$ 20,530.70	\$ 724.66
	19,806.04	

Interest received .....	2,798.81
Increase in value—U. S. Bonds .....	994.83
Dividends received .....	279.20

**Total Receipts and Income** .....\$159,747.54

**Expenses:**

Salaries .....	\$ 34,559.02
Wages .....	8,208.93
Relief and annuity .....	2,045.42
Social Security .....	665.65
Provisions—Food purchased .....	16,126.90
Clothing and shoes purchased .....	5,744.04
Auto and truck expense .....	8,025.88
Utilities .....	6,949.61
Insurance .....	3,087.40
Auditing .....	250.00
Medical expense .....	2,691.79
Farm and dairy expense .....	11,253.91
Repairs—General .....	3,500.35
Replacements and improvements .....	4,237.36
School supplies and expense .....	1,182.56
Music lessons .....	89.28
Miscellaneous supplies and expense .....	2,188.82
Office supplies and expense .....	623.57
Laundry, cleaning, barber and beauty shop .....	3,815.54
Travel .....	1,386.36
Advertising .....	777.17
Maintenance supplies .....	6,277.73
Postage and express .....	600.39
Recreation and allowances .....	2,254.35
Home helpers expense .....	1,103.65
Recreation equipment .....	306.98
Summer camps .....	1,445.73
Christmas specials .....	423.47
Thanksgiving expense .....	2,540.55
Put in Student Loan Fund .....	85.00
Memorials .....	1,011.19

**Total Expenses** .....\$133,458.60

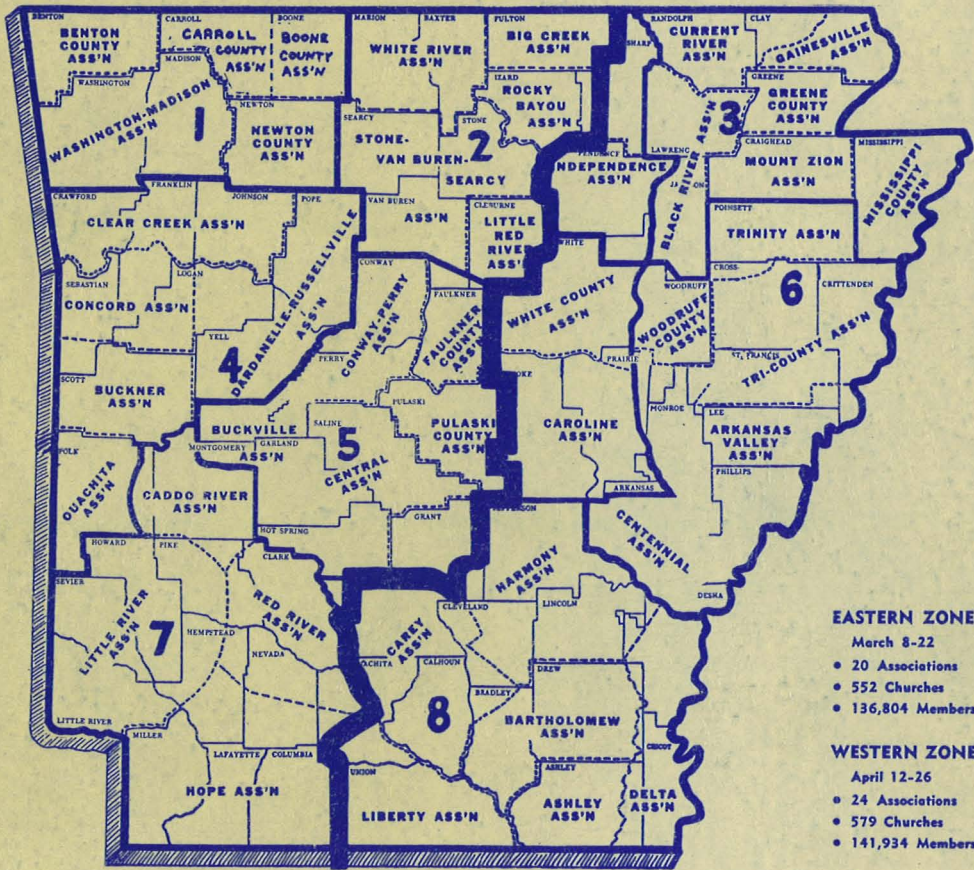
\$ 26,288.94

**Other Receipts:**

1957 Cooperative Program—Capital needs .....	15,792.73
--	-----------

**Excess of Receipts and Income Over Expenses** .....\$ 42,081.67

## NOTES



**EASTERN ZONE**

- March 8-22
- 20 Associations
- 552 Churches
- 136,804 Members

**WESTERN ZONE**

- April 12-26
- 24 Associations
- 579 Churches
- 141,934 Members